

PLACE IN RETURN BOX

to remove this checkout from your record. TO AVOID FINES return on or before date due.

DATE DUE	DATE DUE	DATE DUE
JUN 12613	u 	
AUG 3 + 20 5		
		1/98 c/CIRC/DateDue.p65-p.1

THE EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON BODY AWARENESS AND MOOD

Ву

Rika Kawano

A DISSERTATION

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of PEES

ABSTRACT

THE EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON BODY AWARENESS AND MOOD

by

Rika Kawano

The purpose of this study was to examine the effects of exercise on awareness of body and mood states. The strenuousness of exercise was examined to determine whether nonstrenuous exercise programs improve mood states and body awareness as much as do traditional strenuous exercise programs.

Mood variables were identified as trait anxiety, tension, depression, anger, vigor, fatigue, and confusion. Body awareness variables were measured by the self-awareness questionnaire as well as by the physical emotional management questionnaire, both of which were designed for this study. The body awareness components included posture, breathing patterns, hand gestures, and facial movements. These components were based on three approaches: the relationship between specific motor behaviors and internal states identified by Ekman (1969), physiological intervention strategies for athletes (Loehr, 1990), and the effects of Eastern exercises, such as yoga and t'ai chi (Patel, 1991). Five different exercise programs (yoga, stretching, t'ai chi, aerobics, and NIA) were used.

The data analysis used was the within subjects methodology as reviewed in Hunter and Schmidt (1990). The mean changes in mood for the five programs studied were compared to metaanalysis findings for strenuous programs. In regard to mood components, the findings from this study for the strenuous programs were largely consistent with the average meta-analysis results across many studies. For all mood variables, t'ai chi produced improvements that were very close to those produced by strenuous programs. Yoga and stretching were just as effective as the other programs for expression and worked better than the other programs for anxiety and general mood. Thus nontraditional exercise programs are just as successful as strenuous exercise and may even work better.

In regard to body awareness components, the critical finding was that for the strenuous programs, there was considerable improvement in mood but no increase in any of the three measures of awareness. Thus the strenuous program results show that there can be improvement in mood without improvement of awareness. For t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching there were large increases in awareness on all three awareness dimensions. For the nonstrenuous programs, the increase in awareness was considerably larger than the improvement in mood.

The results of this study support the theory that Eastern exercises increase the awareness of body and mood states because the participants can learn how to use various physical tactics to become conscious of mood states and kinesthetic movements. By learning these tactics, by becoming aware, and by increasing experience and practice, people can improve mood states and become more conscious of both body and mind for the mental health.

Copyright by Rika Kawano 1997 Upon receiving the protection of the Guardian of Heaven and Earth, and under the mercy of our Founder Shinnyo Kyoshu-sama and Spiritual Originator Shojuin-sama, with their powers of Saisho and Shoju, together with Kyodoin-sama and Shindoinsama's divine power, and to my parents for their supports, here I would like to humbly express my heartfelt gratitude and dedicate this dissertation.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I gratefully acknowledge all the support and insightful assistance that my committee members gave to me in the course this study.

I owe thanks to Dr. Lynette Overby, who provided guidance and assistance throughout this study and program; to Dr. John Hunter, who provided considerable mentoring and assistance in measurements; to Dr. Marsha Ewing, who gave me continual encouragement and assistance during the program, and to Dr. Linda Forrest, whose kindness and helpful guidance sustained me in my work.

I also appreciate the cooperation of the participants in this study. This research would not have been possible without the members of the exercise programs, who were kind enough to cooperate to the me.

In addition, I would like to express my deep appreciation to all my professors for their professional thoughts and advice throughout the program, to the friends who supported me, to the colleagues who studied with me and to all those who supported me from various perspectives, not only throughout the dissertation process but also during entire program.

vi

TABLE OF CONNTENS

LIST OF TABLES	ix
LIST OF FIGURES	xi
	1 5 7 9 12 13
REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE Internal awareness The Effects of exercise Awareness and self-control	14 15 22 33 34
- · · · J · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	37 37 38 40 44
CHAPTER 4 MEASUREMENT RESULTS Psychometric analysis The physical emotional management (PEM) questionnaire. Factor structure of the PEM Development of Self-awareness (SA) questionnaire The structure of the items measuring	51 51 55 57
awareness of mood The structure of the items measuring	62 64 67

Imp The	IS: TREATMENT EFFECTS provement as a function of initial level e five exercise programs considered separately rther analysis of change	. 74 . 78
DISCUS Nev Imp Imp	ER 6 SSION w scales to measure awareness provement in mood provement as a function of initial level dy awareness	. 86 . 86 . 89 . 93
LIST (OF REFERENCES	. 98
APPENI	DICES	
в.	Consent form The Profile of Mood States (POMS) The Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory	
	(STAI)	106
E. F.	<pre>questionnaire</pre>	107 108 112
	management questionnaire Factor analysis of the physical emotional	114
I.	management questionnaire Reliability Analysis of Self-awareness	
J. К.	questionnaire Factor analysis of Self-awareness questionnaire Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation	
L.	of gain - NIA Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation	
Μ.	of gain aerobics Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation	
N.	of gain stretching Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation	
0.	of gain yoga Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation	178
	of gain t'ai chi	185

LIST OF TABLES

TAE	BLE PAG	}B
1.	Goal and Items of Physical Emotional Behavioral Management Questionnaire (PEM)	56
2.	Confirmatory Factor Analysis of the PEM items	58
3.	The items measuring awareness of mood	60
4.	Items that measure awareness of tactics related to emotion	61
5.	Miscellaneous additional awareness items	62
6.	Confirmatory factor analysis of the items measuring awareness of mood	63
7.	Confirmatory factor analysis of the items measuring awareness of tactics (pretest data)	65
8.	The correlations between the construct for nervousness and the constructs measuring awareness of tactics	
9.	Correlations between the POMS subscales with commonalties in the diagonal	68
10	.Key results for the pooled exercise groups; mean gain, standard deviation of gain; and the self-impact correlation between change and initial level	73
11	.Mean improvement as a function of initial level for the whole sample	77
12	.Mean change in standard scores for each exercise program	78
13	.The standard deviation of gain for each exercise group	80
14	.Self Impact correlation	81

15.The mean changes on the mood and awareness of sub-groups	82
16.The strenuous of activity on mood and awareness	83
17.The mean change, standard deviation, & self-impact correlation for each dependent variable for each of the combined groups formed on the	
basis of strenuousness	85
18.Meta-analysis on the effect of strenuous exercise on mood using d as the measure of effect size	90

LIST OF FIGURE

Figure				PAGE
1.	Psychological	intervention	strategies	17

Chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this study was to examine the effects of exercise on mood and body awareness. The body awareness components included posture, breathing patterns, hand gestures, and facial movements. The moods included anxiety, tension, depression, anger, fatigue, confusion, and vigor. Because there were no standardized tests of the body awareness components, two new scales were designed and utilized.

The first goal was to develop the scales to measure awareness. Because specific motor behaviors are considered a reflection of the internal states of the individual (Ekman, 1982; Ellgring, 1989; Troishi, Chiaie, Russo, Russo, Mosco, and Pasini, 1996), awareness of emotion-related body states was used in this study. The scales were used to determine whether awareness of internal states and body movements could be increased by specific exercise programs (stretching, aerobics, yoga, t'ai chi, and NIA, which are discussed in detail in Chapter two) thereby enhancing the ability to cope with stress and increasing healthy emotions.

The second goal was to examine the five different exercise groups to determine whether non-strenuous exercise programs would improve mood states (anxiety, tension, depression, anger, vigor, fatigue, and confusion) and body awareness to the same

degree as traditional strenuous exercise programs. The effect on these variables would result from the intensity of the participants' physical movements and the purpose of their activities.

The third goal was to examine how the initial individuals' mood levels and body awareness levels would affect their improvement on their outcome variables.

Five different exercise programs were used in this study, and each program ran for five weeks. Four different instruments were used in pretest and posttest conditions. The two categories of dependent variables were mood and body awareness. Mood variables were identified as trait anxiety, measured by subscales of the Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (see Appendix B); and tension, depression, anger, vigor, fatigue, and confusion, measured by the Profile of Mood States. (See Appendix C.) The body awareness variables were measured by the self-awareness questionnaire (see Appendix D), and by the physical emotional management questionnaire. (See Appendix E.)

In sports and exercise psychology research, there have been a series of studies that examine the effects of exercise on emotion (Kubitz & Landers, 1993; Raglin & Morgan, 1987; Morgan & Goldston, 1987; Folkins & Sime, 1981). This research focuses on how much exercise reduces disturbance mood levels. There are, however, few studies that examine the awareness of internal states or kinesthetic sense from body movements and controlling disturbing emotions as a result of participating in physical exercise. The idea of awareness of internal states and

controlling emotions came from Eastern exercises such as yoga and t'ai chi (Grade, 1972; Patel, 1991), research on nonverbal expression (Ekman, 1969; Knapp, 1972), emotional management research (Loehr, 1990), and behavioral research (Bem, 1972).

It is important to know how an athlete show his motivation, confidence, or ability to the opponents, peers, and coach, in a competitive sports situation. According to Loehr (1990), behavioral management is an important tactic in competitive sports because athletes have to deal with negative emotions. He teaches the practical management of behavior in order to overcome negative emotions. His professional and nonprofessional clients learn to manage the physical manifestations of their behavior, such as their breathing patterns, heart rate, eye contact, and posture. As a result, the athletes are better prepared to compete in a given competitive situation. Although Loehr's model lacks discussion of the athletes' awareness of what they actually feel and how they behave, his model is worth studying. Being aware of these physical manifestations of behavior is the important first step in athletes' learning to manage their negative emotions.

To examine awareness of internal states and the subsequent behavioral management based on this research, the "selfperception theory" as discussed in Bem (1972) was used. The main argument of self-perception theory is that people are unaware of their inner states until someone points out their behavior (Laird & Bresler, 1992). That is, if the internal cues that signal an inner state are weak, ambiguous, or uninterpretable,

people must rely on their own behavior as a guide to interpreting their inner state.

People may be unaware of their kinesthetic feedback (sensory cues) or even of their behavior, according to the theory of self-perception (Bem, 1972). Self-perception is especially useful in investigating any relationship between emotion, self-awareness, and body movements which generate complex perceptual experiences. Is training effective in making one aware of internal states? And does knowing one's internal states enable one to change emotions in a given situation?

Among various physical activities, some exercises, such as yoga, and t'ai chi, emphasize stress management. Such meditative activities are growing in popularity, even though they do not focus on the benefits of popular fitness exercise, which involves fast movement and energy expenditure. Both yoga and t'ai chi involve slower, quieter, more controlled motor activities and also require more flexibility and greater concentration than do popular energy- expending forms of exercise. For example, yoga and t'ai chi exercises focus on the inner sensations of the body, which may have less impact on the emotions than energy-expending exercises.

Both yoga and t'ai chi exercises were developed in Eastern cultures, where it is believed that exercising and controlling the body may result in controlling emotions. Therefore, practitioners of yoga and t'ai chi, for example, expect their physical disciplines to lead them to a balanced, calm, and healthier concept of the inner self. Breathing is considered

an important factor in reaching this goal. Regulation of the respiratory system, body position, posture, and all motor movements are considered important factors that bring an adjustment of mind to the practitioner as well. The regulation of behavior and the psychological effects of such regulation have been studied by researchers examing nonverbal behavior, such as postures and expression of moods (Bushman, 1990; Levy, 1988; Overby, 1990; Rachman, 1980), or gaze and moods (Knapp, 1972). Although these meditative exercises have been examined for their psychological and physiological benefits, the issues of awareness and control have not been studied. These meditative exercises suggest that there might be an awareness component that the practitioner must develop in order to know what he feels, thinks, and does.

The present study was formulated from these speculations about the effects of meditative exercises, and from research on nonverbal expression, emotional management research, and behavioral research.

Statement of the Problems

The contribution of exercise programs to healthier psychological outcomes has been a source of much popular investigation (Fillingim & Blumenthal, 1993; Kubitz & Landers, 1993; Raglin & Morgan, 1987; Morgan & Goldston, 1987; Folkins & Sime, 1981). The present study, however, investigates the effects of exercise on awareness of internal states and the kinesthetic sense of body action which is considered to be a

reflection of internal states.

The signals from a specific mood as well as the individual's body language were considered to be the tools for identifying emotions at a given time and for modifying specific behaviors. The question asked in this study is whether a person's awareness of his specific moods and the body language derived from these moods are increased by meditative exercise programs, such as yoga, t'ai chi, and stretching. In addition, this study attempts to determine how well people think they can control their emotions by using specific tactics that were emphasized in the exercise programs and that the students might have learned. It also examines mood states and whether moods can be improved by various modes of exercise. The exercise programs used in this study differed in their intensity of activity.

Two assessments were created: a self-awareness questionnaire and a physical emotional management questionnaire. The Profile of Mood States (POMS) developed by McNair, Lorr, and Droppleman (1992) and Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI) developed by Spielberger (1983), which have been used as tools for looking at the direct relationship of exercise to emotion, were used to measure the healthier outcomes made possible by participation in exercise.

Therefore, this research was designed to investigate 1) the effects of exercise on the awareness of internal states, which can be observed by behavioral cues such as posture, breathing patterns, and other physical expressions; and 2) the

effects of exercise on the ability to manage negative emotion. Students in five different exercise groups -- 1) Anderson's (Anderson, 1980) stretching; 2) yoga, 3) tai chi, 4) aerobics, 5) and NIA -- participated in this research.

Exploratory hypotheses

Several hypotheses were formulated in an exploratory manner based on a literature review of research in this area:

- It was predicted that over a five week period, each exercise program would reduce the subjects' trait anxiety.
 Spielberger's STAI (see Appendix B) was used to measure trait anxiety.
- 2. It was predicted that over a five-week period, each exercise program (stretching, aerobics, yoga, t'ai chi, and NIA) would improve the subjects' mood state. More specifically, it was also predicted that: (1) a subscale score of tension-anxiety would decrease over the five weeks; (2) a sub-scale score of depression-dejection would decrease over the five weeks; (3) a sub-scale score of anger-hostility would decrease over the five weeks; (3) a sub-scale score of anger-hostility would decrease over the five weeks; (4) a subscale score of fatigue-inertia would decrease over the five weeks; (5) a subscale score of confusion-bewilderment would decrease over the five weeks; (6) a subscale score of vigor would increase over the five weeks; and (7) a total disturbance score -- which was obtained by adding the anger, fatigue, confusion, tension, and

depression scores -- would decrease over the five weeks. The POMS (see Appendix C) was used to measure mood.

- 3. It was predicted that over a five-week period, the exercise programs (stretching, yoga, and t'ai chi) would enhance subjects' awareness of their moods in comparison to the awareness of their moods before the start of the program.. A questionnaire was designed to assess this self-awareness. (See Appendix D.)
- 4. It was predicted that over a five-week period, the exercise programs (stretching, yoga, and t'ai chi) would enhance the subjects' body awareness with tactics such as verbal expressions, physical control, posture, breathing patterns, hand gestures, or facial movements in comparison to their body awareness before the start of the program. A questionnaire was designed to assess this physical and emotional management. (See Appendix E.)
- 5. It was predicted that among the five different exercise groups, similar effects on the dependent variables (mood, anxiety, awareness, and copying efficacy) would result from similarity in the intensity of physical movements and the purpose of the activities. That is, aerobics and NIA would produce similar results for dependent variables, and t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching would produce similar results for dependent variables.

6. Finally, it was predicted that individuals' initial level of the dependent variables (mood, anxiety, awareness, and coping efficacy) would affect the degree of their improvement on these dependent variables.

<u>Delimitations</u>

Because research participants did not have clinical mental diseases, results from this research cannot be generalized to patients with such diseases. Instead, this research utilized a behavioral and cognitive assessment in typical situations. The questionnaires used in this research must be revised before they are used in other situations, such as clinical settings. Measurement of awareness of internal states and the subsequent subjects' behavior was limited to the items on the questionnaire.

Definitions

The following operational definitions apply to this experiment:

Emotion -- Any of the strong feelings of the human spirit: love, hatred, and grief; an excited state of feelings (Longman Dictionary, 1st ed.). Emotional phenomena are noninstrumental behaviors and non-instrumental features of behavior, physiological changes, and evaluative, subject-related experiences, as evoked by external or mental events, and primarily by the significance of such events. An emotion is either an occurrence of phenomena of these three kinds or the inner determinant of such phenomena (Frijda, 1986).

- Mood -- Mood is generally defined as a state of feelings at a particular time or affective arousal of varying, but not permanent, duration (Longman Dictionary, 1st ed.). Moods are typically viewed as milder than emotions, which are considered more intense and of shorter duration. Moods are often thought of as dispositions to respond in certain emotional ways and to experience certain feelings (Campbell, Gorman, & Muncer, 1990, p.43).
- Stretching -- Stretching is defined literally as reaching out or extending to something (Longman Dictionary, 1st ed.). When the stretching is used as an exercise, it is commonly used before and after the workout. It is not stressful, but peaceful, relaxing and noncompetitive, and helps to maintain flexibility and prevent common injuries such as shin splints or Achilles tendonitis from running, and sore shoulders or elbows from tennis. In addition, stretching regulates and relaxes muscle tension, thereby allowing people to be more aware of their muscles (Anderson, 1980).
- T'ai chi -- A unique Chinese soft-intrinsic exercise which dates back to 1000 A.D. and is extremely popular in China as well as in some other Asian countries. As an exercise

that demands no physical strength to begin with and that involves techniques adjusted to, and developing with, individual capacities, it is practical for any physiology. Consisting of slow movement, with its organic and intrinsic harmony, t'ai chi is believed to train both body and mind (Delza, 1974).

- Yoga -- A Hindu system of exercises designed to free the self from the body (Longman Dictionary, 1st ed.). More precisely, yoga consists of a series of postures and breathing that are believed to help the balance of body and mind. The goal of yoga is self-realization (Smith, 1982).
- NIA (Neuromuscular Integrative Action) -- This exercise has been designed to help people approach everything with purpose and passion. The choreography of this exercise encourages a new way of moving that allows for more creativity and individual expression. The movements are creative, barefoot, non-impact, and aerobic, blending principles and concepts from t'ai chi, taekwondo, aikido, jazz, Duncan and modern dance, ballet, yoga, the Feldenkrais technique and the Alexander technique. NIA offers an experience that embraces individual creativity, self-inquiry and free expression, making it possible for one to stay fit, reap holistic benefits, and bring a sense of well-being that filters into every aspect of the

practitioner's life.

- Aerobics -- Aerobics refers to a variety of exercises that stimulate heart and lung activity long enough to produce beneficial changes in the body. Running, swimming, cycling, and jogging are typical aerobic exercises. The main objective of an aerobic exercise program is to increase the maximum amount of oxygen that the body can process within a given time. It depends upon efficient lungs, a powerful heart, and a good vascular system (Cooper, 1970). For this study, an aerobics floor exercise with music was chosen.
- Body movement therapy (also known as body therapy) -- The general aim of this exercise is self-body awareness, so that each person becomes aware of his or her body's functioning with the aim of improving balance, walking, or any other body function (Costonis, 1978).

Basic Assumptions

- Subjects had to have a motivation to participate in this research and be willing to identify awareness of their internal states and their subsequent behavior.
- Subjects in this research study had to understand the purpose and objects of the questionnaires and be willing to describe their behavior and emotional experiences.

<u>Limitations</u>

- The amount of practice time the participants had in addition to the practice for this study was not controlled for any exercise group.
- 2. All the participants from aerobics and some participants from the t'ai chi classes were taking these classes to earn required one credit. Therefore, their motivation and the work they had to do were different from that of the participants who did not need this exercise class to earn a credit.
- 3. The sample size in yoga (N = 8),t'ai chi (N = 19), stretching (N = 5), and NIA (N = 8) in this study limited the statistical power of the analyses and increased sampling error.

Chapter 2

REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

The review of pertinent literature in this chapter was focused mainly on awareness of the internal states and the subsequent behavior that might be influenced by participating in exercise. The exercises discussed in this chapter were alternative and meditative. Their main purpose is to increase psychological well-being rather than to provide cardiovascular benefits or to build muscles. The skills people can use to manage or overcome stressful emotion through meditative exercise were also discussed.

The research concept stems from the concept in Eastern philosophy of "oneness of body and mind." The traditional exercises that were developed in Eastern cultures were different from those developed in Western culture. Unlike cardiovascular training, which emphasizes running, jumping, or pumping muscles to increase physiological and psychological health, exercises such as yoga and tai chi, for example, concentrate on remaining calm and listening to the body and the emotions. Few studies analyze the effects of meditative exercise, which focuses on awareness of the internal state and develops the skills necessary for managing negative emotion.

This chapter is comprised of four sections: (1) internal awareness, which was divided into two subsections (sports and observed emotional expressions, emotion and nonverbal behavior); (2) the effect of exercise, which was divided into four subsections (exercises emphasizing awareness of internal states, cardiovascular exercises, meta-analysis of the effects of exercise on emotion, alternative exercise, particularly, yoga, and tai chi); (3) awareness and self-control; and (4) a summary section.

Internal awareness

Sports and observed emotional expressions. Various emotional expressions can be seen in sports arenas. It is interesting to watch the expressions of mood or emotion of the athletes in any sport, whether professional or amateur. It is also easier for us to understand the situation of individual athletes or teams if they express their thoughts and emotions. A TV commentator can often tell us what an athlete might be thinking in a given situation. If a tennis player sits in a chair with his head down, hands covering the head, and his back is rounded during a losing set, what might another person perceive as the player's attitude? One might perceive that the player is trying to concentrate on the next set, or that he is depressed because of performing poorly. But the player's emotional expression or cognitive processes may not be known for certain until someone interviews him later. It seems, however, that some messages are transmitted through behavior toward others.

It is interesting to ask whether or not it is wrong for athletes to show emotion during a game. The answer will vary depending on the kind of sport and the situation. The opponent may feel an advantage when a player's posture is perceived as indicating depression -- for example, walking slowly with head down, or a curved back after missing an important point in a game. In any case, the athlete's nonverbal expressions are considered to be reflective of his mental state, and they sometimes communicate to others, who are then able to understand his thoughts and feelings.

This question has not received a great deal of attention in sports psychology research, but managing the athlete's behavior in a competitive setting has recently been introduced as a research topic. Loehr (1990) has introduced tennisspecific training models based on his experience as a sports psychologist. Through his training, tennis players learn how to control their behavior in a tennis match.

In his model (see Figure 1) there are instructions about physiological strategies that deal with the way a player walks on the court, his posture, eye control, breath control, awareness of heart rate, and relaxation-activation strategies during and between points in the on-court situation. Although these interventions seem to have been carefully designed and appear to be very effective, research evidence has not been reported on such strategies.

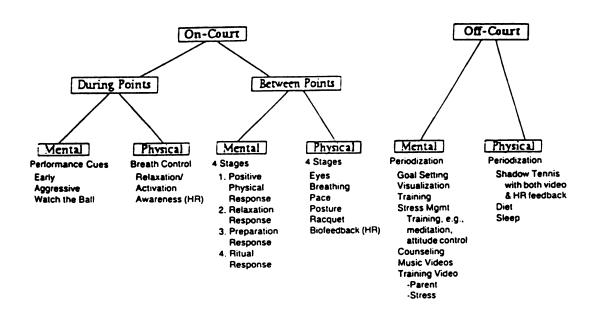


Figure 1 - Psychological intervention strategies by Loehr (1990)

Another example of research related to intervention strategies is that of Burwash and Tullius (1989), who discussed the importance of controlling emotion. These researchers gave athletes instructions about how to play a match by controlling emotions, building self-confidence, and concentrating. They also pointed out the importance of controlling body language as a significant strategy. In their method, walking with confidence and keeping the head up were considered to be important. They warn athletes never to blurt out such negative statements as "Boy, I am choking!"

As examples, they discussed professional players, such as Bjorn Borg, Jimmy Connors, and Andre Agassi, who knew how to use body language as a psychological weapon to boost their morale and intimidate their opponents. It was said that Bjorn Borg would have never allowed his emotions to show, even though his body was trembling and he could hardly hold his racket. Jimmy Connors often bounced up and down, and he was usually the first one out of his chair at the changeover. The authors also mentioned that Andre Agassi has such effective body language that people cannot tell if he is winning or losing.

Based on their observations, they concluded that if athletes control their emotions on the surface, they can control them underneath. No matter what the score, athletes should try to give the impression that all is right with the game and with the world. If athletes can do this, they can fool not only the opponent, but himself as well. It is not easy for athletes to try to prevent others from knowing how they feel. It is necessary

to get extra training to be aware of emotions and to handle them so that they do not run wild.

It is important that athletes be careful about their behavior in competitive situations and they need some training to manage their behavior. Questions could be raised, however, about how they can be aware of emotions as well as their body expressions, which might be conscious or unconscious, in a given situation. Based on the observations of these researchers, it would seem that body language and emotional control in sports are worth studying, yet studies of this subject are rare.

Emotion and nonverbal behavior. A series of experimental studies have shown that nonverbal behaviors in social situations are related to the emotional state of the person exhibiting the behavior (Ekman, 1982; Grant, 1969; Troishi et al., 1996).

For example, Troishi et al. (1996) used normal subjects to examine the relationship between nonverbal behavior and emotional states by using structured clinical interviews. Behavior was judged based on behavioral categories and definitions of behavioral patterns. For example, looking away from the interviewer, closing the eyes, or drawing the chin in toward the chest indicated the impulse to "fight." Using the fingernails to scratch part of the body, twisting and fiddling finger movements, twisting a wedding ring or handkerchief, biting the lips or drawing them into the mouth and holding them between the teeth indicated "conflict." The researchers found that when the subjects had difficulty answering a question, they had poor nonverbal expressions. At the same time, these subjects showed a high frequency of self-directed behavior patterns, which were ethnological indicators of tension and anxiety.

In the study of nonverbal expression, gestures, body movements, and postures were perceived as aids in defining internal states. It has been shown that emotion could be transmitted by a performer, and the emotional meaning could be communicated accurately. According to Hewes' (1957) research, postural choices were largely determined by cultural influences.

Hewes claims that the study of body movement in the United Sates has primarily focused on attitudes, status, affective states or moods, approval seeking, quasi-courtship behavior, inclusiveness, leakage or deception, warmth, and interaction "markers" (cited in Knapp, 1972, p.97). In the attempt to understand human communication, it has been popular to study specific body parts, such as the face and eyes, as well as hand signals, touching, posture, space, etc.

In regard to posture and position, Mehrabian (1972, p.30) stated that there were two dimensional schemes that characterize posture and position cues in the communication of liking and status relations. The first dimension included immediacy, touching, closer position, forward leaning, eye contact, and more direct body orientation. The second dimension, relaxation, included those cues that indicate an asymmetrical rather than a symmetrical position of the posture and of the limbs. A person assumes a more immediate position with someone he likes, and greater liking is inferred when the other person is more immediate toward oneself. Higher-status members in a

social situation are more relaxed than were lower-status members. Relaxation was also related to liking. We tend to be moderately relaxed with those we like and to assume very relaxed postures with those we dislike or do not respect.

Wallbott's study (as cited in Ellgring, 1989, p.129) described specific movement characteristics of schizophrenia and depression. He characterized the gestures of depressed patients as follows: (1) by spatio-temporal aspects (speed, acceleration), which tend to be slow, tired, oppressed, and dragging; (2) by energy and power aspects (intensity, tension, etc.), which tend to be powerless, faint, limp, without tension, and ponderous; (3) by categorical aspects (frequency and movement), which tend to be scarce with little or decreased activity; (4) by spatial aspects (extension of movements, usage of space), which tend to be narrow, with little radius; and (5) by Gestalt aspects (behavioral flow, qualitative features), which tend to be soft, rounded, disharmonic, unelastic, monotonous, and without expression.

The overall research on nonverbal communication conducted by Ekman (1992) suggests that behavioral patterns that they label as self-adaptors "leak more;" that is to say, they give more veridical information about the subject's emotional states than does facial expression, which was subject to greater conscious deception or unconscious masking. The occurrence of frequent self-manipulation by the subjects during the experiments indicated that they experienced increased emotional arousal that was not manifested through facial expression.

The Effects of exercise

Exercises promoting awareness of internal states and mind-body balance. Why do people exercise? There are many possible answers to this question. Different purposes, times, fashions, interests, tastes, ages, abilities, and degree of availability, are among the reasons that determine the individual's choice of exercise. Age and sex are factors that seem to influence the importance assigned to the psychological outcomes of exercise. For example, older adults tend to place greater importance on psychological benefits (Heitmann, 1986), while for children this outcome is among the lowest of values (Passer, 1982). Women seem to appreciate the potential psychological benefits more than men do (Biddle and Bailey, 1985).

<u>Cardiovascular exercise</u>. Among the various exercises, aerobics training has been very popular in the field of fitness in the decades since Cooper (1970) introduced it to the public. The main object of an aerobic exercise program is to increase the maximum amount of oxygen that the body can process within a given time (aerobic capacity). Aerobic training offers an ample choice of different forms of exercise, including many popular sports. They have one thing in common: because they make one work hard, they demand plenty of oxygen (Cooper, 1970).

There is a large body of research attempting to identify the benefits of cardiovascular training for physiological as well as psychological well-being (Fillingim and Blumenthal, 1993; Kubitz and Landers, 1993; Raglin and Morgan, 1987; Morgan

and Goldston, 1987). For example, aerobic training enhances a variety of physical and psychological adaptations, including alterations in affects, such as depression, anxiety, and fatigue (Fillingim and Blumenthal, 1993; Blumenthal, et al., 1989); it is also increased maximal oxygen uptake and anaerobic threshold (Blumenthal et al., 1989) and decreased blood pressure (Raglin and Morgan, 1987).

Research comparing the moods of runners to those of aerobic dancers, weight lifters, and nonexercising controls indicates that aerobic exercise had especially positive psychological effects (Berger, 1983; Dyer and Crough, 1988).

Morgan and Goldston (1987) found that physical activity could play a role in the primary and secondary prevention of emotional disorders such as anxiety, depression, and in the reduction of stress. According to his summary, physical fitness was positively associated with mental health and well-being in general; and it is associated with the reduction of stress (i.e., state anxiety). If the level was mild to moderate, fitness reduces depression and anxiety. Long-term exercise was associated with reduction of some traits, such as trait anxiety or trait neuroticism; appropriate exercise decreased stress indices, neuromuscular tension, resting heart rate, and some stress hormones. Folkins and Sime (1981) also summarized the mental health benefits of exercise from the psychological perspective. They interpreted exercise as a form of meditation that could trigger an altered state of consciousness and that provided a distraction or diversion from anxiety-producing stimuli.

Meta-analysis of the effects of exercise on emotion. A meta-analysis found several effects of exercise on depression: (1) both intense and habitual but less intense exercise decreased depression level, and the antidepressant effect continued through follow-up measures; (2) all subject groups, that is, all age groups, both males and females, in all categories of health status decreased depression; (3) all modes of exercise were effective antidepressants, including anaerobic exercise; (4) the longer the exercise program and the greater the total number of exercise sessions, the greater the decrease in depression; (5) exercise was a better antidepressant than relaxation and other enjoyable activities; (6) exercise was as effective as psychotherapy; and (7) exercise plus psychotherapy were better than exercise alone in reducing depression (North, McCullagh, and Tran, 1990).

Although the meta-analysis on depression showed that exercise decreased depression, the effects of exercise on anxiety were minimal (Schlicht, 1994, 1995). This finding was also supported by an another meta-analysis in coronary patients (Kugler, Seelbach, and Kruskemper, 1994).

The importance of the interaction of body and mind can be observed from the various studies of exercises, especially meditative exercises. In the next section, exercises that use the holistic approach -- the interaction between mind and body -- are discussed. Exercise was considered as a method of

behavioral regulation, and the emotional change after exercise was seen to be significant evidence of the body's effect on the control of emotion and mood.

Alternative exercise. Despite the popularity and significant positive effects of aerobics training, it seems that the focus has been shifted from aerobics to more holistic exercise. According to Newsweek (Marin, Miller, and Biddle, 1995), "At health clubs around the country, breathing and stretching are replacing jumping and pumping. The number of Americans doing traditional aerobics dropped from 28 million in 1992 to 23 million in 1995. Meanwhile, 6 million Americans are doing yoga, more than are doing cross-country skiing or skateboarding. Hard-core freaks are addicting themselves to all manner of hybrid mind/body activities, yogarobics, Trance Dance, Pilates. In big cities such as New York and Chicago, people are going inward as opposed to just exploding energy outward. Therefore, people in fitness clubs demand more "conscious exercise."

Why have people been engaging in meditative exercise to experience internal effects? Yoga and t'ai chi, as examples of meditative exercises, will now be discussed, with a focus on their structure and effects.

Yoga. Actress Ali MacGraw's "Yoga Mind & Body" video ranks high on Billboard's fitness charts. People think of this video as providing a "meditative workout" (Marin et al., 1995). This is one example of why meditative exercises such as yoga has been popular in recent years. Public attention seems to be drawn

to yoga as a means of preventing health problems and managing stress through therapeutic meditation.

It is said that yoga practice leads to greater harmony of body and mind and moves practitioners toward a higher state of consciousness (Smith, 1982). What do people say about the effects of yoga? Yoga practice involves various breathing exercises, of which simple abdominal breathing is only the first, and over 200 physical postures to exercise every muscle in the body. These postures are the key to tuning up all organs in the body and insuring their healthy functioning (Satchidanananda, 1970).

The postures include stretching the various parts of the body, backward arching, twisting, and loosening actions, which seem to help to elongate the spine, and to release bodily and emotional stress. As the practice progresses, practitioners learn to achieve good body alignment, flexibility, concentration, and awareness (Smith, 1982). Relaxation of body and emotion leads to reflecting on their thoughts or emotions. Unfortunately, few studies have investigated the mechanism of achieving "harmony between mind and body." More investigation is needed to explore this relationship.

In spite of the lack of investigation of "the relationship of mind and body," according to Yellin (1983), yoga has already been adopted by many members of the American health profession as a means of controlling weight and treating insomnia, headaches, and heart conditions.

Goyeche et al.(1992) reviewed the medical benefits of addressing the "somatopsychic imbalance" in asthma. Their general picture of this imbalance stresses certain factors that have been neglected in orthodox and even psychosomatically oriented medicine. In addition, the psychological status of suppressed emotion, anxiety, depression, and hyperselfconsciousness was seen to be accompanied by generalized and localized muscle tension, including that of the voluntary respiratory musculature. As a means of preventing such conditions, yoga was used for asthma patients. Learning the various body postures had positive effects on the correction of distorted posture; and yoga breathing changed the faulty breathing habits of patients, increased the amount of breathing and alveolar ventilation, lowered the rate of breathing, and distributed oxygen throughout the body. Yoga practitioners learned to use the entire lung, especially its lower portion, and to achieve complete expiration, reduction of residual air, free and copious diffusion of gases, and recovery of lung elasticity. Therefore, the authors concluded that yoga was relevant to psychosomatic disorders. They did not find that psychosomatic disease-specific body postures in yoga, but the approach taught the patients a new lifestyle, way of thinking, and way of being in the world.

In psychiatric therapy for hypertension, according to Patel (1993), many patients' symptoms appeared to originate from psychological, social, and spiritual malaise, yet they did not

feel that their symptoms warranted their seeing a psychiatrist. Other symptoms seemed actually to be caused by modern medicine.

Patel reported a case study of a middle-aged hypertensive woman whose blood pressure had remained uncontrolled by the strongest antihypertensive drugs. However, after ten - fifteen minutes of diaphragmatic yoga breathing exercises and deep muscle relaxation in a consultation session, her blood pressure fell from 200/120 to 140/90 mm Hg in only a few days. Within these weeks her blood pressure had reached 120/80 mm Hg, which would rise to about 140/90, but quickly fall down again to 120/80 mm Hg.

The psychological effects of the various body postures of yoga that help to release suppressed emotion have also been reported. When the "lion" posture was first introduced to the patients, they executed the posture in a rather mild "pussy cat" manner. As the practice progressed, the suppressed or stressful feelings of the patients seemed to be released, and angry feelings and behavior associated with the lion posture were often observed on the ward (Goyeche, 1992).

Breathing is more than just the gaseous exchange that takes place between inspired air and blood circulating in the lungs. Emotional states are reflected in the pattern of breath, so that practicing breathing patterns influences both the body and the mind. For example, an anxious person tends to breathe rapidly and often, using only the upper part of the chest. A depressed person tends to sigh. A person who is hysterical tends to overbreathe (Patel, 1991).

Several researchers reported other psychological effects. Participating in yoga practice reduced anxiety (Bali, 1976) and depression (Wadded, 1984), and increase the participant's sense of well-being (Peters, Benson, and Peters, 1977).

In school settings, yoga training has been shown to produce long-term positive effects. Some educators have used the exercises and principles of yoga as a means of helping young children achieve a relaxed state in which the mind and body were centered or balanced in a holistically integrated fashion (Yellin, 1983). In order to achieve psychological well-being, yoga may be alternated with energy-expending exercises, even though yoga masters usually spend years learning the correct postures.

Research in yoga practice has focused on its physiological effects as well as the psychological effects, but yoga instructors emphasize the awareness of emotion and the relationship of mind and body. Research demonstrating these effects, however, has not proven to be empirically valid.

<u>T'ai Chi</u>. As an another example of meditative exercises, a popular Chinese exercise, t'ai chi chuan (usually called t'ai chi), has now become popular among Western countries. T'ai chi is performed by Chinese people of all ages.

It involves dance-like, graceful movements consisting of specific patterns and sequencing. T'ai chi represents the yin and the yang, which broadly symbolize a passive mode and an active

mode, respectively. These characteristics can be readily seen in the physical performance of t'ai chi.

The movements of t'ai chi are fluent and consummately precise because specificity of joint angles and body position is of critical importance in accurately and correctly performing each form. The forms depend on body balance, posture, precise respiration, and muscle contraction. Blance is interlocking and the movements flow and melt together. The movements of many forms represent characteristic animal motions colorfully described: "White crane spreads wings," "golden rooster stands on the edge," and "snake crouches down." Other movements depicting imaginative human movements are "carry the tiger to the mountain," "ride the tiger," and "both hands wave like clouds" (Delza, 1974).

Because of the benefits of t'ai chi, Western researchers have begun to investigate its effects. Research regarding t'ai chi has been done on both its physical and its psychological effects. Physiological research indicates that t'ai chi practitioners had significantly greater oxygen uptake (VO_2) , oxygen (O_2) , and work rate than nonpractitioners at similar training intensities (Lai, Wong, Chong, and Lien, 1993). Practitioners were also found to have lower ventilatory and similar cardiovascular responses (Brown et al., 1995).

It has been found that t'ai chi exercise significantly decreases chronic psychological stress, such as tension, anger, depression, confusion, fatigue and state anxiety caused by

mental stressors (Brown, Wang, Ebbeling, Fortlage, Puleo, Benson, and Rippe, 1995; Jin, 1989, 1992).

In Brown's study, t'ai chi was used as a mind-and-body exercise for 45 minutes, 3 times per week for 16 weeks. The total number of subjects was 18 (7 women and 11 men), and the mean age was 54.8 for men, and 50.6 for women. A comparison of gender differences in regard to the effects of t'ai chi practice indicated that women benefited from t'ai chi more than did men. The researcher comments that the effects of t'ai chi depend on gender, personality, and ability to perform the exercise.

The slow movements in t'ai chi training seem to help people to realize how they are unbalanced and help to become centered as they reestablish balance in the body. Lee (1989) suggests that t'ai chi can lead to learning increased postural control. Postural control and balance have been defined as the ability to maintain equilibrium and return the center of body mass to the current or anticipated base of support. Current studies demonstrate that the kinesthetic sense, lateral stability and balance, and knee extension strength are improved by the slow, guided, and precise movements in the practice of t'ai chi (Jacobean, Ho-Change, Cashed, and Guerrero, 1997).

Because slow movements are easier for elderly people, t'ai chi seems to benefit them. An elderly group (ranging in age from 66 to 86 years) who participated in t'ai chi for one year, had significantly better postural control than their sedentary counterparts in balance tests (Tse and Bailey, 1992). Other studies show that t'ai chi practice reduces the risk of

falling among elderly person after fifteen weeks of practice sessions (Wolf, Kutner, Green, and McNeely, 1993), and that displacement of pressure was decreased among elderly participants (Judge, Underwood, and Winsemius, 1993).

The reason that t'ai chi has potential value for improving balance and postural control and increasing awareness is that in the flow of t'ai chi movements, the participants develop a sense of awareness, and a sense of their total being, both mind and body (Delza, 1974). Precise joint angles and positioning, steady posture and balance, and hip, knee, and ankle strength for low, sweeping movements are demonstrated by the nature of the activity. The mind must be concentrated on the body parts as the body moves, so that the body and the mind move together in t'ai chi exercise. In training to acquire a sense of awareness and a sense of the total being, a sense of balance in the movements comes first. Tse (1992) explains why t'ai chi has potential value for promotion of awareness: 1) the movements are circular, slow, continuous, even smooth, and this facilitates a sensory awareness of the speed, force, trajectory, and execution of movement; 2) the movements are well controlled: all unnecessary exertion is avoided, and as a result, muscle coordination rather than rigid coordination can be promoted; 3) the body is constantly shifted from one foot to the other, which facilitates improvement of dynamic standing balance; 4) the different parts of the body take turns in playing the role of stabilizer and mover, and the relationship between postural stabilization and the moving parts of the body is enhanced.

Breathing is not considered as a separate skill in t'ai chi, because breathing follows the movements. A continuous circular breathing pattern is used to produce a better movement flow (Delza, 1974). As one experiences t'ai chi, one can easily observe this breathing pattern. The practitioner naturally learns how to control breathing without forcing on it in a movement, just as people attending a classic concert are likely to control their breathing and posture as the musicians play. They do not want to make a noise that would disturb others in the concert hall.

It is difficult to conceptualize how the body and breathing are managed during t'ai chi. T'ai chi may be one of many ways to rediscipline the body to release the tension within. Yoga and t'ai chi are similar in that they both focus on detailed internal body sensation, thereby increasing personal body awareness in the process of training. More research is needed on this process.

Awareness and self-control

Awareness of physiological and psychological states has been the subject of psychosomatic research. Awareness was developed as a means to modify emotions or at least recognize the emotions that the individual needs help in controlling. For instance, through awareness one can learn to control blood pressure (Fahrenberg, Franck, Baas, and Jost, 1995), affects and affect consciousness (Monsen and Eilertsen, 1995), and chronic muscular tension (Konno, 1993).

Generally speaking, without conscious attention it is not easy for us to recognize what we feel and how feeling affects our behavior at any given time. From a therapeutic perspective, the goal of knowing ourselves can be reached by psychoanalysis, counseling, transactional analysis, etc. These methods can tell us the patterns of our behavior or cognitive processes in a specific situation. If we are able to control our verbalization and behavior at a specific time in a specific situation, and with specific people, we can avoid conflicts and stress. Self-control will not work perfectly at all times because we are not computers that can execute verbal and physical commands precisely. Sometimes we have to face difficult situations in daily life, and we must struggle to keep calm or to suppress emotion.

In reviewing literature on self-control and behavior modification (Meichenbaum, 1977; Patterson, 1982), it was found that most therapeutic methods are based on manipulating the cognition of the subjects. By examining the body movement or actions of a person, we can see more directly the cause of emotional change in subjects. Yoga and t'ai chi emphasize training the body as a tool for controlling movements, and perceiving emotions through the body.

Summary

In summary, despite the similar research findings of the various studies or meta-analysis of the psychological effects of exercise, it seems that there might be different effects from

alternative exercises that should be explored. Because each exercise has its own goals and conceptual basis, the general term "exercise" is not appropriate.

In the present study I did not intend to make a comparative study of conventional cardiovascular exercise, such as aerobics, and meditative exercises, such as t'ai chi and yoga, in order to find out which would be superior for recognizing or controlling a particular emotion. Instead, this is an exploratory study in which "awareness" of emotions and "coping" with them were considered as important factors to be explored.

Meditative exercises are low-impact and require slow motion and intentional movements using various body parts. They have become popular as stress management techniques and are different from conventional, more energetic exercises. People participating in meditative disciplines seem to naturally establish "awareness" and "coping" skills that are useful for stress management. Physical related tactics such as breathing control and paying attention to the body's posture and balance seem to be the key goals to be accomplished.

"Awareness" in the present study was focused on behavioral patterns that were considered to be reflections of emotions. The overall research on nonverbal communication suggests that behavioral patterns "leak more," that is reveals more, than do personal expressions about the subject's emotional states.

In sports arenas, this "leaking" is obvious and readily observed. How can we become aware of our emotions, both conscious or unconscious and the way our bodies express them?

Training can help us toward this goal. The tactics taught in meditative exercises and understanding the meaning of nonverbal expressions in a given situation can provide us with "awareness" and "coping" skills.

Chapter 3

METHOD

<u>Subjects</u>

A total number of eighty-three exercisers, who participated in both pre-test and post-test conditions, were engaged in the various activities as follows: t'ai chi (N = 19; mean age = 31.7, <u>SD</u> = 16.4; male = 6, female = 14); yoga (N = 8, mean age = 37.0, <u>SD</u> = 11.6; male = 2, female = 6); NIA (N = 8; mean age = 40.4, <u>SD</u> = 13.5; male = 0, female = 8); aerobics (N = 43; mean age = 19.9, <u>SD</u> = 1.7; male = 1, female = 41), and stretching (N = 5; mean age = 34.2, <u>SD</u> = 4.0; male = 0, female = 5). The total subjects' age ranged between 18 and 70 (SD = 12.4).

The participants in the stretching exercise consisted of five females from the Cherry Lane Community Center at Michigan State University, in East Lansing, Michigan. The participants in t'ai chi were from either a physical activity class in Michigan State University or the East Lansing Recreation Center. The participants in yoga were from the East Lansing Recreation Center. The participants in NIA program were from Lansing Community College, Lansing, Michigan. The participants in aerobics were from a physical activity class at Michigan State University. Each subject in each activity met twice a week for

five weeks beginning in January, 1997. These subjects participated in pre-test and post-test assessments. All participants signed a consent form which indicated their willingness to participate in this study (see Appendix A).

<u>Design</u>

The study employed a pre- and post- comparison to see the improvements on the eleven dependent variables (the trait anxiety sub-scale of Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory; six mood sub-scales (anger, tension, depression, fatigue, confusion, and vigor, and two types of total mood disturbance score of the Profile of Mood States; one scale of a physical emotional management questionnaire, and two scales of the self-awareness questionnaire). I will discuss each of these variables later in the chapter.

Due to the small number of subjects in each exercise group, the significant test was not performed; instead, the lists of mean changes in standard scores (d), the self-impact correlation (ir), and the standard score of standard deviation of gain (s) was measured in order to report the results for testing the hypotheses on the trait-anxiety and mood changes.

The mean effect size (d) was expressed in standard scores using Time 1 standard deviation or using the within group standard deviation as the basis for the standard score. In a meta-analysis, by reporting conventions, most studies are forced to use the within group standard deviation for the standard score measure. If the effect size statistic for a

within subjects study is to be comparable to the effect size statistic for independent group studies, the within group standard deviation must be used even though the Time 1 standard deviation is known. The standardized mean gain score was computed as follows: d = Mean gain / within group standard deviation of the raw scores in a study (Hunter, 1995).

In most social science studies, the unit of measurement for the dependent variable varies from one study to next. In order to get a statistic with the same meaning across studies, the standard score of standard deviations(s) were computed:

s = the standard score standard deviation of gain scores = the standard deviation of true gain scores / within group standard deviation

The effects of error of measurement were corrected in the process of the analyses. The sample size of each exercise group was smaller, thus all were subjected to the sampling error.

The self-impact correlation (ir) was also reported which was measured by the correlation between the initial level and the effect size. If there is an interaction, then a key question is the extent to which differences in the effect size can be explained by differences in the initial level. This is measured by the correlation between the initial level and the effect size -- the "self-impact correlation." If gain was correlated with some other variable, that correlation was considered as a simple impact correlation (Hunter, 1982).

General format in exercise program

For each exercise group, the class was coordinated in such a way that an instructor demonstrated the exercise or movements in front of the class, and at the same time the students followed the sequences of exercise or movements with the instructor. The components of movements in aerobics and NIA were different from each other in intensity. Aerobics exercise consisted of stronger, speedy impact, more jumping, and more pressure on the various muscle groups than did in the NIA. On the other hand, NIA demanded less impact on the joints of the body, so that it seemed less stressful and slower, and more movements were introduced from various different types of exercises. Various high impact and rhythmic music was used both in aerobics and NIA in order to pump up the emotion of the students in the class.

In contrast to the energetic exercise such as aerobics and NIA, yoga, t'ai chi, and stretching groups were designed to focus more on internal feeling, flexibility and balance of the body, and relaxation from the various sources of the stress. Among these meditative exercise groups, music was used only in the yoga class during the class periods. And , in contrast to the aerobics and NIA class, the music aimed at getting a relaxed state of mind during the class period.

In the aerobics, NIA, yoga, and t'ai chi classes, preliminary stretching of the muscles to be used in the class periods was not included during the class. Instead, especially in the aerobics class, reducing the repetition and the speed of the movements was used to calm down the students. In NIA and

yoga classes, relaxing meditative breathing or imagery were sometimes used at the end of the class. Special breathing was not used in the aerobics, NIA, stretching, and t'ai chi. Only in the yoga class was deep breathing emphasized.

The participants in yoga met once a week for a 90 Yoga. minute program. The format of the class consisted of a female instructor leading the various yoga postures in front of the class, then the students following each posture one by one. The instructor checked the students' postures to see whether they were doing them correctly. In addition, breathing was emphasized during the class, and in the relaxation period. The instructor explained to the students that deep breathing through various body postures increased the healthy circulation of blood and air throughout the body; circulation improved, and a concurrent relaxed state of mind was achieved in which the mind and body were centered or holistically integrated. In the classroom the students brought their own soft mat on which they performed yoga. Eastern music was used during the class. The last ten minutes of the class were used for relaxation in which the instructor told how the body and mind relaxed. During the relaxation periods, the students sat as they liked with closed eyes in order to concentrate on their thoughts or feelings.

<u>Aerobics</u>. In the aerobics exercise class, a female instructor led a typical aerobics training period, which included bouncing the body and the legs, bending the lower arms and legs, and raising legs to the rock music used throughout the class period. Subjects in the aerobics class met twice a week

for 50 minutes. Stretching at the beginning of class or relaxation at the end were not included during the class. Instead reducing the repetition and the speed of the movements was used.

In NIA exercise, the students met twice a week for NIA. Since this exercise was designed to be nonsixty minutes. impact, aerobically-grounded movement, blending principles and concepts from t'ai chi, tae-kwon-do, aikido, jazz dance, Duncan and modern dance, ballet, yoga, and the Feldenkrais technique, it worked a wide range of motion without great intensity. The students followed the movements of the female instructor throughout the class. There were fewer arm movements than there were in aerobics, but more intensity; movements were broader and wider than in aerobics movements, which used the whole body. An eclectic blend of music was used during the class. The visualizations given by the instructor were meant to free the body from physical tension and emotional restrictions, and therefore, NIA has an impact on emotional as well as physical health. Stretching at the beginning, and relaxation meditative breathing exercises at the end were sometimes used in the class.

<u>T'ai chi</u>. The t'ai chi group met twice a week for 50 minutes. In the t'ai chi class, in general, an instructor demonstrated an entire sequence of movements at the beginning of the class. The instructor then explained the meaning of the movements step by step. The students was then instructed to follow a certain segment of the movements because the length of the sequence was usually long. After the whole sequence was

explained and understood by the students, the whole sequence of movements was practiced during the class. The same style of movements were used during the five weeks. Students were instructed to use their normal breathing. Difficulties lay in the slow movements, controlling the body's balance, and remembering the sequence of movements using the whole body. Music was not used in this class. Stretching at the beginning and end of class was done individually in a relatively short time.

Stretching. The stretching group met twice a week for 40 minutes. Stretching exercises were presented by a female instructor, consisting of contraction and relaxation training on various parts of the body such as the neck, shoulders, arms, and legs. The class aimed to increase flexibility, create a relaxed feeling, and increase strength by using sit-ups for the upper or lower abdominal muscles. This stretching format was based on the stretching technique by Anderson (1980). The static contractions technique was used, performed by slowly moving the limb to the point of discomfort, holding the position for eight to ten seconds, and then relaxing. It involves working systematically around the body, contracting, holding the contraction, then relaxing the major muscle groups.

Instrumentation

The Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI) was chosen to assess trait anxiety, referring to the relatively stable individual differences in anxiety proneness during the test periods, which may also reflect individual differences in the frequency and intensity with which anxiety states have manifested themselves in the past. The Profile of Mood States (POMS) was chosen to assess the change in mood during the weeks. The self-awareness (SA) inventory was designed to assess the awareness of movement-related body states and the emotionrelated body states. The physical-emotion management questionnaire (PEM) was designed to assess how well people thought they could control their emotional state by using various external or "body" responses. Both the physicalemotion management questionnaire and the self-awareness inventory were designed by the experimenter. Psychometric properties of each instrument are presented in Chapter 4.

Profile of Mood States. Initially, all research participants completed the Profile of Mood States (POMS) (see Appendix B). This instrument was used for measurement of kinesthetic awareness. The Profile of Mood States (POMS) is a 65-item self-report inventory which measures the following identifiable affective or mood states: tension, depression, anger, vigor, fatigue, confusion.

The POMS utilizes a 5-point Likert-type scale, representing the refinement of a total of 100 different adjective points by means of repeated factor analysis, and

consisting of six sub-classes ranging from 7 to 15 items each. The minimum and maximum scores for each sub-scales are as follows: tension (0/36), depression (0/60), anger (0/48), vigor (0/32), fatigue (0/28), confusion (0/28). The instructions necessary to yield reliable and valid responses are simple. The wording used on the usual form of the POMS is:

Below is a list of words that describe feelings people have. Please read each one carefully. Then fill in ONE space under the answer to the right which best describes HOW YOU HAVE BEEN FEELING DURING THE PAST WEEKS INCLUDING TODAY. The numbers refer to following descriptive phrases.

0 = Not at all 1 = A little 2 = Moderately 3 = Quite a bit 4 = Extremely

Numerous psychometric evaluations have shown the POMS to have high factorial, concurrent, and predictive validity (McNair, Lorr, & Droppleman, 1992). The POMS was administered once in the first week of the class for a baseline measure to compare possible differences after the five week period.

The Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory. Spielberger's STAI (Spielberger, 1983) has been used extensively in research and clinical practice (see Appendix C). It is comprised of separate self-report scales for measuring state and trait anxiety. The State Anxiety scale consists of twenty statements that evaluate how respondents feel now in an anxiety situation. On the other hand, the Trait-Anxiety scale consists of twenty statements that assess relatively stable individual differences or the tendency to perceive a stressful situation as dangerous or threatening. In this research a Trait Anxiety scale was used to measure the anxiety level of subjects during the period of five weeks.

Trait anxiety refers to relatively stable individual differences in anxiety-proneness, that is, to the differences between people in the tendency to perceive stressful situations as dangerous or threatening and respond to such situations with elevations in the intensity of their state anxiety reactions. Trait anxiety may also reflect individual differences in the frequency and intensity with which anxiety states have been manifested in the past, and in the probability that state-Anxiety will be experienced in the future (Spielberger, 1983). The wording used on the usual form of the State Trait Anxiety Inventory were:

A number of statements which people have used to describe themselves are given below. Read each statement and then blacken in the appropriate circle to the right of the statement to indicate how you generally feel. There are no right or wrong answers. Do not spend too much time on any one statement but give the answer which seems to describe how you generally feel.

- 1 = Almost Never 2 = Sometimes
- 3 = Often
- 4 = Almost Always

Each item in the trait anxiety scale of STAI item was given a weighted score of 1 to 4. A rating of 4 indicated the presence of a high level of anxiety for eleven trait anxiety items (e.g., I feel frightened; I feel upset). A high rating indicated the

absence of anxiety for the remaining nine trait anxiety items (e.g., I feel calm; I feel relaxed). The scoring weights for the anxiety-present items were the same as the blackened numbers on the test form. The scoring weights for anxiety-absent items are reversed; that is, responses marked 1, 2, 3, or 4 were scored 4, 3, 2, or 1, respectively. The anxiety absent items for which the scoring weights were reversed on the trait-anxiety scales were: 21, 23, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 36, and 39. Trait anxiety was considered to be a relatively stable characteristic.

Individuals who scored high on this scale tend to report elevated anxiety in a variety of situations. The trait anxiety portion of the STAI was administered once in the first week of the class for a baseline measure to compare possible differences after the five week period.

Self-awareness Questionnaire. A questionnaire for self-awareness (see Appendix E) was designed to assess internal awareness of the movement-related body state and emotionrelated body state. Assessments of movement-related body states were posed as questions, such as: how much attention do you pay to your posture, gestures, breathing, and facial expression in a given situation? Assessments of emotion-related body states were posed as questions, such as: how much are you aware of your mood or feeling in a given situation? The scale of an SA item was given a weighted score of 1 to 5 (i.e., not at all; slightly; somewhat; very; and always). A rating of five indicated the presence of a high level of awareness for each goal. The self-awareness questionnaire was administered once in the first

week of the class for a baseline measure to compare possible differences after the five week period.

Physical, emotional, behavioral management

<u>questionnair</u>e. A questionnaire (see Appendix D) was designed and used to assess how well people think they can control their emotional states using various external or body controls. The assessment consisted of five tactics under four goals, the tactics being used to achieve those goals. The five tactics were: (1) using verbal expression; (2) using body control; (3) controlling breathing; (4) using facial expression; and (5) using hand (arm) gestures. The four goals were: (1) the ability to restrain anger; (2) the ability to suppress anxiety or nervousness; (3) the ability to change mood (i.e., calm) positively; and (4) the ability to relax muscles. The scale of PEM items was given a weighted score of 1 to 5 (i.e., not at all; slightly; somewhat; very; and always). A rating of five indicated the presence of a high level of control for each tactic. The physical, emotional, behavioral management questionnaire was administered once in the first week of the class for a baseline measure to compare possible differences after the five week period.

Personal information. The following personal information (see Appendix E) was asked of each subject: (I) age, sex, weight, height, ethnic group, and occupation; (II) attitudes toward exercise; (III) patterns of attitudes and behavior in daily life; (IV) awareness of emotion. Each question was open-ended, so that the participants could answer each

question in detail. The questionnaire was administered once in the first week of the class for a baseline measure to compare possible differences during the five week period.

<u>Procedure</u>

Explanation of experiment. The participants were enrolled in physical exercise classes at a local and university. Prior to the research, telephone contact with the instructors (yoqa, t'ai chi, aerobics, and NIA) of the exercise groups was arranged to discuss the nature and the purpose of the study. Permission was obtained from the instructors to allow the students to volunteer as subjects. During the first week of the new semester, the experimenter contacted the students during class to inform them of their rights as subjects and to ask them to consider participating in this study. A consent form was signed by all students who indicated a willingness to participate in this study. (see Appendix A) The experimenter distributed a packet of questionnaires, which contained the Spielberger's Trait anxiety inventory, the POMS, the selfawareness questionnaire, the physical emotional behavioral management questionnaire, and the personal information lists, which were then introduced to the subjects. Subjects were told that the purpose of this study was to understand how students perceive emotions from participating in an exercise program. Subjects were asked to read the instructions and to provide the appropriate answer for each questionnaire. It was emphasized that there were no right or wrong answers. After five weeks,

the experimenter distributed the same packet of questionnaires to the same subjects who answered the first questionnaire. The data, therefore, were gathered in two different times by five different exercise groups: (1) stretching; (2) t'ai chi; (3) yoga; (4) NIA; and (5) aerobics.

Chapter 4

MEASUREMENT RESULTS

Psychometric analysis

There are two categories of measurement for this study. Mood and emotional variables were assessed using established measures; the Spielberger's State-Trait Anxiety Inventory (STAI) and the Profile of Mood States (POMS). However awareness was measured using new scales specially developed for this study. This chapter presents the findings for these scales.

New scales for awareness were developed because no alternative measures could be found. Thus findings to show congruent validity are impossible. Furthermore, since there is no literature in this area, the potential problems with construct validity have not been identified. Thus it is not possible to fully test construct validity for the new scales. That is, all consideration of construct validity for these scales is currently dependent on the reader's interpretation of item content. The content will be carefully spelled out for this reason.

The primary methodology is that of generalizability theory. If items are thought to measure the same thing, then you can test that belief by looking at the extent to which the items correlate with each other. It is critical to this

examination to control for random error of measurement. Random error of measurement causes as imperfect correlation between observed measurements even if two instruments measure exactly the same construct.

In order to eliminate the effects of random error of measurement, construct correlations were determined using confirmatory factor analysis. Some readers expressed concern because the analysis used traditional least squares methods for the confirmatory factor analysis instead of using program In part, this is just a matter of using a different LISREL. computer program to do the computations. If the predicted measurement model is correct, then there are only trivial differences between methods. However it is well known that if the predicted model has errors, those errors are much easier to detect and identify if least squares methods are used. LISREL has two problems in this regard. First, LISREL uses "full information" estimation which spreads errors across terms. If there are no errors, this is a moot problem. But since the awareness variables are completely new measurements, there is no guarantee that the predicted measurement model will work. Indeed some bad items were found and it would have been difficult to find them using LISREL. Second, the LISREL output is very abstract and it is hard to determine the substantive nature of errors from the LISREL output.

It should also be noted that the basic measurement model for this study is a hierarchical model. Consider awareness of mood. There are various aspects of mood such as anger,

nervousness, or shame. It makes sense to talk about a higher order "awareness of mood" construct only if the primary aspects are highly correlated with each other. Thus the first step in the analysis of awareness of mood items is to compute a primary factor analysis to look at the correlations between the specific mood variables. In this primary factor analysis, confirmatory factor methods eliminate the attenuating effect of random error of measurement.

There is a question for such an analysis that is subject to judgment, but which sounds like it calls for an objective analysis. That question is: How high must the correlations be before you accept the results as showing that the higher order factor dominates the overall measurement? Some readers expect to have a magic number such as a significance test to answer this question. However this is logically impossible. As long as the correlations are lower than 1.00, the specific mood aspects measure specific factors as well as the higher order factor. If all the specific factors are trivial, then the level of correlation between aspects could be quite low and still pose no potential problem for construct validity. On the other hand, if any specific factor is related to other variables in the research, then there could be a problem with construct validity no matter how high the average level of correlation might be.

Note that the lack of a magic number is not due to a lack of psychometric knowledge or theory. The lack of a magic number is because the concept of a magic number is illogical. This is true of most magic numbers (such as significance tests), but so far no one has yet invented an arbitrary social convention to create a spurious magic number in this domain. All psychometricians agree that spurious magic numbers should be avoided.

The dominant concern for completely new measurement is this: Is there a specific item type that seems very different from the others? That item type would be suspect. These are the bad items identified in the analysis presented.

The second question that can be answered quantitatively is whether the specific factors are large or small. This can be done by subtraction. If the average level of correlation between primary factors is r, then the average size of the specific factors is 1-r in variance terms. For example, if the average level of correlation between primary factors is .70, then the specific factors account for only 30% of the variance in the primary factors. That is, the higher order factor accounts for 70% of the variance in the primary factors.

The fundamental problem with completely new measurement is that the size of a factor is not the same as the conceptual importance of a factor. Just because a specific factor accounts for only 20% of the variance, that does not rule out the possibility that the information in the specific factor might be more important than the information in the higher order factor. This poses a fundamental constraint on the measurement in the present study. Because there is no literature on the measurement of body awareness, there is as yet no substantive basis for determining the importance of the specific factors. By looking at the common elements across specific aspects, we can hope to interpret the higher order factor. However at present, there is no way of knowing exactly what information is lost by using only the higher order factor.

The physical emotional management (PEM) questionnaire

This chapter presents the psychometric analysis of each instrument used in this study. The physical emotional management (PEM) assessment was created for the purpose of measuring how well people think they can control their negative emotions by using various tactics.

Four goals were defined by the most common emotional problems: anger, anxiety, mood, and tension. Five tactics were identified for dealing with emotional problems. Each tactic can be used to try to control any given emotion. Thus each tactic can be used to attain any of the four goals. Goal 1 was "to restrain anger," Goal 2 was "to suppress anxiety," Goal 3 was "to change mood," and Goal 4 was "to relax muscle tension." Tactic 1 was "using verbal expressions," Tactic 2 was "using body control," Tactic 3 was "controlling breathing," Tactic 4 was "using facial expression," and Tactic 5 was "using hand (arm) gestures." Each item is defined by a combination of one of the 4 goals with one of the 5 tactics. An item is constructed by asking the person whether they use a given tactic to attain a given goal. Since there are 4 goals and 5 tactics, there are 20 combinations and hence 20 items. Table 1 on p. 67 shows how the 20 items were constructed from the four goals and five tactics.

Table 1. Goal and Items of Physical Emotional Behavioral

Management Questionnaire(PEM). Goal 1. to restrain anger whenever necessary Items(1-5)1 by using verbal expressions 2 by using body control 3 by controlling breathing 4 by using facial expression 5 by using hand (arm) gestures Goal 2. to suppress anxiety or nervousness Items(6-10) 6 by using verbal expressions 7 by using body control 8 by controlling breathing 9 by using facial expression 10 by using hand (arm) gestures Goal 3. to change mood (i.e., calm) positively Items(11-15) 11 by using verbal expressions 12 by using body control 13 by controlling breathing 14 by using facial expression 15 by using hand (arm) gestures Goal 4. ability to relax muscle tension Items(16-20) 16 by using verbal expressions 17 by using body control 18 by controlling breathing 19 by using facial expression 20 by using hand(arm)gestures Scale: 1= not at all, 2= slightly, 3= somewhat, 4=very, 5=always

The items in Table 1 are organized by goal, but they could just as easily have been organized by tactic. That is, the items could have been organized as five sets - one for each tactics - with four items in each set, one for each goal.

Factor structure of the PEM

The PEM items can be considered in any of three ways. First, the items could be clustered by goal: there would then be 4 such clusters with 5 items in each cluster. Second, the items could be clustered by tactic: there would then be 5 such clusters with 4 items in each cluster. Third, the items could be considered as a two-way dimensional set and examined using a multitrait, multimethod analysis.

A confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) was run for the four goal clusters; and it showed considerable differentiation between goals. A confirmatory factor analysis was run for the five tactics clusters; but it showed virtually no differentiation between tactics. Since differences between tactics do NOT cause any differences between responses, a multitrait analysis would be moot. Table 2 shows the results of the CFA analysis for goals and for tactics. Since this is a longitudinal study, each CFA can be done twice: once for the pretest data and again for the posttest data. So Table 2 shows four CFA's: pre and post for goals and pre and post for tactics.

Consider first the findings for tactics. Four of the tactics (i.e., tactics 1, 2, 4, 5) are all correlated with each other with correlations in the 90's; an average of .97 for both the pretest data and the posttest data.

(1) CONFIRMATORY FACTOR ANALYSIS BY GOALS (4 goals):

Facto	or correlat	ions	Factor correlations						
PF	ETEST DATA		POSTTEST DATA						
G1	G2 G3	G4		G1	G2	G3	G4		
G1 1.00	. 87 .64	.71	G1	1.00	.63	.73	.49		
G2 .87	1.00 .85	.73	G2	.63	1.00	.67	.59		
G3 .64	.85 1.00	.82	G3	.73	.67	1.00	.78		
G4 .71	.73 .82	1.00	G4	.49	.59	.78	1.00		

(2) CONFIRMATORY FACTOR ANALYSIS BY TACTICS (5 tactics):

Factor correlations Factor correlations

PRETEST DATA						POSTETST DATA					
	Τ1	Т2	Т3	T4	Т5		T1	T2	Т3	Τ4	Т5
T1	1.00	.97	.82	.96	.98	Tl	1.00	.97	.79	1.07	1.00
Τ2	.97	1.00	.84	.90	.94	Τ2	.97	1.00	.86	.79	.89
Т3	.82	.84	1.00	.78	.75	Т3	.79	.86	1.00	.66	.55
T4	.96	.90	.78	1.00	1.00	T4	1.07	.79	.66	1.00	.97
Т5	.98	.94	.75	1.00	1.00	Т5	1.00	.89	.55	.97	1.00

Note. 4 goals: G1 = to restrain anger whenever necessary; G2= to suppress anxiety or nervousness; G3 = to change mood (i.e., become calm) positively; and G4 = to relax muscle tension.5 tactics: T1 = by using verbal expressions; T2 = by using body control; T3 = by controlling breathing; T4 = by using facial expression; and T5 = by using hand (arm) gestures.

Thus respondents did NOT report any differential use of these tactics. The exceptional tactic is Tactic 3; "controlled breathing." This tactic correlated only .80 with the other tactics in the pretest data and correlated only .72 in the posttest data. It seems likely that this tactic has been effected by cultural references to yoga (pretest) and even more by the specific training given in the yoga exercise program (one of the five programs studied here). Differentiation between tactics is so minor that it was ignored in all subsequent analysis.

Consider the CFA for goals. The correlations between the four goal clusters are high, but still a good difference from 1.00. The average correlation is .77 for the pretest data and .65 for the posttest data. Thus there is enough differentiation between goals that this difference should be considered in future research. Some analyses were carried out for separate goals in this study, but no differences were noted. Since the potential differences between goals never materialized in differences in findings, all further results will be reported only for the total score for PEM; i.e. the sum across all 20 items. The reliability of the total score was .89 on the pretest and .82 on the posttest.

Development of Self-awareness (SA) questionnaire

One hypothesis for the effect of exercise on mood is the awareness hypothesis. Exercise makes you more aware of your body and that awareness has a positive effect on your mood. To test this hypothesis, 37 items were written to measure awareness. These items can be gathered in several clusters.

First, there were 9 items that assessed awareness of mood. Three key words were used for mood: "mood," "body feeling," and "emotion." For each mood aspect, inquiry was made about three contexts: general or non-specific, before exercise, and after exercise. Given 3 aspects of mood and 3 contexts, there are 9 items formed by the combinations. These items are shown in Table

3.

Table 3. The Items Measuring Awareness of Mood.

Block 1: Items 1-3 How much are you: 1 aware of your mood aware of body feeling 2 3 aware of your emotion Block 2: Items 4-6 Before exercise, how much are you aware of your mood 4 5 aware of body feeling 6 aware of emotion Block 3: Items 7-9 After exercise, how much are you 7 aware of your mood 8 aware of body feeling 9 aware of emotion

Second, there are items which measure the extent of awareness of tactics used to control mood. Four tactics were Considered: posture, hand and arm gestures, breathing pattern, and facial expression. Subjects were directed to five contexts where they might be aware of these tactics: walking, sitting, standing, thinking, and speaking. Given 4 tactics and 5 Contexts, there are 20 items defined by the combinations. These 20 items are shown in Table 4.

Table 4. Items that Measure Awareness of Tactics Related to Emotion. Block 5: Items 12-16 How much attention do you pay to your posture, when you walk 12 13 when you sit 14 when you stand when you think (ponder) 15 when you speak 16 Block 6: Items 17-21 How much attention do you pay to your arm (hand) gestures (movements), 17 when you walk 18 when you sit 19 when you stand 20 when you think (ponder) 21 when you speak Block 7: Items 22-26 How much attention do you pay to your breathing pattern, 22 when you walk 23 when you sit 24 when you stand 25 when you think (ponder) 26 when you speak Block 8: Items 27-31 How much attention do you pay to your facial expression, 27 when you walk 28 when you sit 29 when you stand 30 when you think (ponder) 31 when you speak

Finally, there were 8 items written without a clear Content structure. These items are shown in Table 5. After factor analysis, the items in Blocks 4 and 9 were dropped from further consideration.

Table 5. Miscellaneous Additional Awareness Items.

```
Block 4: Items 10-11
How much are your muscles relaxed
10 are your shoulders relaxed
11 is your neck relaxed
Block 9: Items 32-33
How much attention do you pay to your level of nervousness
32 when you are in the middle of a situation
33 when you recall the situation
Block 10: Items 34-37
How do you perceive your level of nervousness?
34 by perceiving your posture
35 by perceiving tightness in your face
36 by perceiving your breathing pattern
37 by perceiving the sweat
```

The structure of the items measuring awareness of mood

All 37 items were subjected to exploratory factor analysis. This analysis showed a clear distinction between the items measuring awareness of mood (Table 3) and the items measuring awareness of tactics (Table 4). Follow up confirmatory factor analysis also showed this distinction. This section presents the key results for the analysis of the items measuring awareness of mood. The next section will consider the items measuring awareness of tactics. The 9 items measuring awareness of mood can be classified in two ways: by mood aspect or by context. Confirmatory factor analysis was done using both ways of classifying the items. That is, in one analysis, there are three clusters of items clustered by mood aspect: (a) For "mood" -- Items 1, 4, 7 (b) For "body feeling" -- Items 2, 5, 8 (c) For "emotion" -- Items 3, 6, 9 In the other analysis, there are three clusters of items clustered by context: (a) General ("How much ...") -- Items 1, 2, 3 (b) Before exercise -- Items 4, 5, 6 (c) After exercise -- Items 7, 8, 9

The results for the two confirmatory factor analyses on the pretest data are shown in Table 6.

Table 6. Confirmatory Factor Analysis of the Items Measuring Awareness of Mood (pretest data).

Clu	ustere	ed by	mood	. Clu	stere	ed by	conte	xt
	Kl	K2	KЗ		C1	C2	С3	
K1	1.00	.85	.93	C1 :	1.00	.86	.78	
K2	.85	1.00	.89	C2	.86	1.00	.75	
K3	.93	.89	1.00	C3	.78	.75	1.00	

<u>Note.</u> 3 key words: K1 = mood; K2 = body feeling; and K3 = emotion. 3 contexts: C1 = in general; C2 = before exercise; and C3 = after exercise.

The results for the posttest data are similar. The average correlation between mood constructs is .89; so there is little differentiation in awareness between different mood foci. The average correlation between context constructs is .80; so there is little differentiation in awareness between different contexts. As a result, all 9 items were combined into one scale measuring awareness of mood. The reliability of this scale was .90 for the pretest and .92 for the posttest. This section presents the key results for the analysis of the items measuring awareness of tactics (Table 4). The 20 items measuring awareness of tactics can be classified in two ways: by tactic or by context. Confirmatory factor analysis was done using both ways of classifying the items. That is, in one analysis, there are four clusters of items clustered by tactics:

(a)	For	posture	Items	12,	13,	14,	15,	16
(b)	For	gestures	Items	17,	18,	19,	20,	21
(c)	For	breathing	Items	22,	23,	24,	25,	26
(d)	For	facial	Items	27,	28,	29,	30,	31

In the other analysis, there are five clusters of items clustered by context:

(a)	Walking	 Items	12,	17,	22,	27
(b)	Sitting	 Items	13,	18,	23,	28
(c)	Standing	 Items	14,	19,	24,	29
(d)	Thinking	 Items	15,	20,	25,	30
(e)	Speaking	 Items	16,	21,	26,	31

The results for the two confirmatory factor analyses on the pretest data are shown in Table 6. The results for the posttest data are similar. The average correlation between tactics constructs is .52. Although the tactics are highly correlated with each other, there is considerable differentiation in the awareness of different tactics. The average correlation between context constructs is .92; so there would appear to be little differentiation between different contexts. However this overall average is somewhat misleading. Three contexts show no differentiation at all: walking, sitting, and standing. However thinking and speaking are different from the others and different from each other to some extent. If the first three are combined, then the correlation between those three with thinking is .79, and with speaking is .85. The correlation between thinking and speaking is .71.

A second order factor model (Table 7) shows that the factor defined by walking, sitting, and standing IS the general factor.

Table 7. Confirmatory Factor Analysis of the Items Measuring Awareness of Tactics (pretest data).

	Clustered by tactics					Clus	tered	by c	ontex	t
	Tl	Т2	Т3	Т4		C1	C2	C3	C4	C5
Τ1	1.00	.66	.42	.46	C1	1.00	1.13	1.24	.76	.84
Т2	.66	1.00	.55	.68	C2	1.13	1.00	1.22	.79	.81
Т3	.42	.55	1.00	.37	C3	1.24	1.22	1.00	.81	.91
T4	.46	.68	.37	1.00	C4	.76	.79	.81	1.00	.71
					C5	.84	.81	.91	.71	1.00

Note. 4 tactics: T1 = postures; T2 = gestures; T3 = breathing; and T4 = facial expression. 5 contexts: C1 = walking; C2= sitting; C3 = standing; C4 = thinking; and C5 = speaking.

Thinking and speaking each have specific factors which are not related to each other. Some analysis was done to see if other variables might show some difference in correlation pattern for these clusters but no such differences were found in this study. So the 20 items were combined into one scale measuring awareness of tactics. The 8 miscellaneous items (Table 5) were related to all of the other awareness items. The items in Blocks 4 and 9 showed no consistent patterns and were dropped from all subsequent analyses (i.e., items 10,11,32,33 were dropped).

Table 8. The Correlations between the Constructs for Nervousness (Block 10 in Table 5; Items 34-37) and the Constructs Measuring Awareness of Tactics (see Table 7; pretest data).

> **T**1 Т2 ΤЗ Т4 1.00 .66 T1 .42 .46 .66 1.00 .55 .68 T2 Τ3 .42 .55 1.00 .37 .46 .68 .37 1.00 Т4 B10 .36 .33 .33 .37

<u>Note.</u> 4 tactics: T1 = postures; T2 = gestures; T3 = breathing; T4 = facial expression. Block 10: 1) by perceiving your posture; 2) by perceiving tightness in your face; 3) by perceiving your breathing pattern; and 4) by perceiving the sweat.

The items in Block 10 ask a slightly different question from the other items: "How do your perceive your nervousness?" These items form a coherent cluster on both exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis. While these items ask about awareness, they also ask for interpretation. None the less, this cluster of items correlates with the clusters asking about awareness of tactics. The correlations for the pretest data are shown in Table 8. While the tactics constructs correlate .52 with each other, the nervousness construct correlates .35 with them. In other analyses, the nervousness construct seemed to be parallel with the tactics constructs.

Since nervousness was parallel to the other tactics clusters, the nervousness items were added to the scale measuring awareness of tactics. Thus the SA-TACTICS scale has 24 items; the 20 strictly tactics items and the 4 nervousness items. The reliability of this scale was .92 for the pretest and .93 for the posttest.

Measuring mood -- the POMS inventory

The POMS inventory is often scored for one overall score measuring "mood." However the inventory was developed to measure 6 different aspects of mood and it is by no means obvious that exercise would have similar effects on all aspects. In particular, one of the POMS subscales is for "vigor;" feelings of energy and initiative. It would be plausible to predict that exercise might directly improve feelings of vigor because of improved muscle tone.

Table 9 presents the correlations between the POMS subscales for the pretest data (the posttest data followed exactly the same pattern). The diagonal entries are the communalities for the scales as determined by a one factor model. The correlations for Vigor have been reversed in sign because Vigor is scored in the opposite direction from the other subscales.

× Anxiety > "G Anger R. Kouwann Anger Part P.



	Ten	Dep	Anx	Fat	Con	Vig
Tension	.62	.61	.57	.45	.73	.26
Depression	.61	.55	.54	.47	.64	.25
Anxiety Anger						
Fatigue			.40			.48
Confusion	.73	.64	.56	.50	.70	.32
Vigor	.26	.25	.22	.48	.32	.17

Table 9. Correlations between the POMS Subscales with Communalities in the Diagonal.

Five of the POMS scales are traditionally regarded as indicators for neuroticism: anxiety, tension, confusion, fatigue, and depression (though there is some controversy for any given indicator; especially depression). These subscales are all highly correlated with each other given the low reliability for short scales (average r = .55). Vigor is both logically and statistically in the opposite direction from the neuroticism indicators.

The correlations in Table 9 are positive because they were reversed to show how Vigor would correlate if scored in the same direction as the neuroticism indicators (as is done in the POMS total score). However, these correlations are much lower than the correlations for the other POMS subscales. While the neuroticism indicators correlate an average of .55 with each other, the average correlation between Vigor and the others is only .31. Note that the communality for Vigor is only .17; which is far below its reliability of .92. In order to be compatible with other research reports, the traditional POMS total score will be used. However, results will also be reported for a POMS total with vigor excluded; i.e., a sum across the traditional neuroticism indicators. In some tables, results will also be reported for the separate POMS scales. In all key tables, results for Vigor will be reported separately.

Chapter 5

RESULTS: TREATMENT EFFECTS

This chapter presents the results showing the impact of exercise on emotion and awareness. First, the dependent variables are reviewed and listed. Second, the results for the overall or pooled exercise sample are presented. The methodology used is the within subjects methodology as reviewed in Hunter and Schmidt (1990, pp. 339-404). Third, the results are presented for the five exercise programs separately. The exercise programs can be put in three clusters: strenuous exercise (aerobics and NIA), non-strenuous (yoga and stretching), and t'ai chi which is intermediate between the strenuous and non-strenuous programs. Extensive results are presented for the three program categories.

Emotional response is measured by a variety of dependent variables. The STAI is called "trait anxiety" and is widely accepted as an excellent measure of anxiety. However the items actually cover a rather broad number of dimensions of both positive and negative emotional functioning. A better label might be "neuroticism" or "emotional adjustment." As noted above, the POMS can either be scored for a total score for "mood" or as subscales measuring a variety of mood problems. The subscale for Vigor is quite different from the others. Results will be presented for the traditional POMS total score which

includes vigor, a modified POMS total with vigor excluded, and for each POMS subscales separately.

Awareness is measured by three variables: PEM (the extent to which respondents believe they can use various tactics to control their emotions, SD-MOOD (the respondent's assessment of the extent to which they are aware of their mood), and SA-TACTICS (the extent to which they think they are aware of using various tactics for emotional control).

All together there are 12 dependent variables: 9 measures of emotional outcome and 3 measures of awareness outcomes. In order to compare results across dependent variables, it is important to eliminate artificial differences due to the fact that different dependent variables are measured in entirely different units. This can be done by using standard score units. The mean difference in standard score units is denoted "d" and is usually attributed to Jacob Cohen. This is the most common measure of effect size used in contemporary meta-analysis.

Most current researchers ignore individual differences in the effect of treatments. This is poor practice, since there are many cases where it is known that different people respond in very different ways to the same treatment. This report will follow the advice given by Hunter and Schmidt (1990); extensive analysis of individual differences was performed and will be reported. The standard deviation of change in standard score units has been denoted "s" by Hunter and Schmidt (1990) and that notation will be used here. When large individual differences are found - as was the case here - the first hypothesis to be

tested is that there are differences in impact for people who start at different levels. In particular, it would not be surprising to find that people who start out with strong emotional problems might profit more from exercise than people who feel good before they start. The self impact correlation (denoted "ir" for "impact correlation") was computed for this purpose.

Table 10 presents the results for the entire sample, i.e., the sample pooled across the five exercise programs. The statistic "d" is the mean change in standard score units. The statistic "s" is the standard deviation of change in standard score units. The statistic "ir" is the self-impact correlation: the correlation between change and initial level. All results have been corrected for distortion due to error of measurement.

Mean change. The results for mean change were complicated by the variation in direction of scoring. Mood (POMS and the sub-scales) and anxiety were measured so that a high score meant higher levels. Improvement thus registered as a negative change; for example, anxiety was reduced and mood problems were reduced. The hypotheses for the POMS and STAI were confirmed and consistent with other findings in the exercise and emotion research (Jin, 1992; Morgan & Goldston, 1987). For vigor and the awareness variables (SA-mood, SA-tactics, and PEM), a high score was good and improvement showed as a positive change. That is, the statistic d was negative for the POMS and STAI showing improvement: a reduction in anxiety and mood problems. The statistic d was positive for the other variables showing an

increase in vigor, and all dimensions of awareness (SA-mood, SA-tactics, and PEM). As was hypothesized, vigor, PEM, and SA (mood and tactics) improved in the post-test, so that the hypotheses were confirmed.

Table 10. Key Results for the Pooled Exercise Groups (Standard Score Units); Mean Gain (d), Standard Deviation of Gain (s), and the Self-Impact Correlation (ir) between Change and Initial Level.

Variable	<u>d</u>	<u>s</u>	ir
POMS-NV	41	.44	58
STAI	32	.42	53
Vigor	.32	.91	56
PEM	.29	1.17	69
SA-MOOD	.18	1.15	53
SA-TACTICS	.37	.98	44
POMS-ALL	46	. 43	67
Anger	37	. 94	58
Depression	34	. 72	64
Tension	38	. 75	69
Fatigue	19	. 73	50
Confusion	23	. 44	47
Ν	83	83	83

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion.

Standard deviation of change. The standard deviation of change was high for all variables. Since this standard deviation was corrected for attenuation due to error of measurement, the variation measured by "s" signified real differences in how individuals responded to the treatment. There was large variation, as shown in Table 10. Some of this variation will be explained in a later analysis. Some of the variation was explained by differences among the treatment programs. Some of the variation was due to difference in response by people at different initial levels.

<u>Self-impact correlation</u>. The impact correlation (ir) is the correlation between initial level and the size of the effect. Consider mood awareness (SA-mood), where the impact correlation was -.53. This indicates that the higher the initial level of awareness (SA-mood), the smaller the improvement on the participant's score of his awareness variable. That is, a person who started out with high awareness increased his score a little while a person who started out with low awareness increased his score much more.

Despite the reversal of scoring, the same rule applies to the mood (POMS and sub-scales) and anxiety variables: all show negative self-impact correlations. Thus, on all outcome variables, the lower the person started, the higher the level of improvement. If the person started already high, then exercise produced little further improvement.

Improvement as a function of initial level

The self impact correlation is strongly negative for every dependent variable. That is, for every dependent variable, improvement is largest for those who start at the lowest level, and improvement is smallest for those who start at the highest level. To show this, improvement can be compared for three groups formed on the basis of initial level: the bottom third, the middle third, and the top third. The means for these groups can be computed using the regression of change onto initial level. In standard score form, the regression of change onto initial level is:

= Improvement for subgroup Y = Mean initial level for subgroup Х M = Overall mean improvement r = Correlation between improvement and initial level SD = Standard deviation of change Y = M + r SDIn the notation currently used in meta-analysis (as used in the tables above), we have: М = d SD = s= ir (the self impact correlation) r In standard scores, the means for the bottom, middle, and top thirds are approximately the scores -1, 0, +1 respectively. So in the notation of the table above Bottom third: Y = d + ir x s x (-1) = d - s x irMiddle third: Y = d + ir x s x (0)= d Top third : Y = d + ir x s x (+1) = d + s x irNote that for the middle subgroup, mean improvement is the same as for the total group.

To show how this works, the computations are shown explicitly for two examples, an awareness variable and an emotional variable. For the awareness variables, scoring is in the usual direction; a positive value for d is an improvement. The three results for SA-tactics (or body awareness) are d=.37, s=.98, ir=-.44. Subgroup computations for SA-tactics:

Bottom third	:	Y =	.37 - (.98)(44)	=	.80
Middle third	:	Y =	.37		=	.37
Top third	:	Y =	.37 + (.)	.98)(44)	=	06

That is, for body awareness, we have a large increase of .80 standard deviations for those who start the bottom third on body awareness. The change for those who start in the middle third on body awareness, we get the same average improvement as for the whole sample: a moderate improvement of .37 standard deviations. For those who start in the top third, there is little improvement. Indeed the computation shows a small shift in the opposite direction. But that small negative value is almost certainly due to sampling error.

The computations for an emotional variable such as the POMS or the STAI is complicated by the fact that the emotions are scored high for higher levels of mood. Thus to score the results so that "improvement" registers as a positive number, we must reverse the sign of d. For the POMS total score, this means reversing d = -.46 to M = +.46. Thus the improvement results for the POMS total scores are : d = .46, s = .43, ir = -.67.

Subgroup comput	at:	ion	s	for	PC	MS total sco	re:
Bottom third	:	Y	=	.46	-	(.43)(67)	= .75
Middle third	:	Y	=	.46			= .46
Top third	:	Y	=	.46	+	(.43)(67)	= .17

Thus for overall mood, there is very large mean improvement of .75 standard deviation for those who start in the bottom third. For those who start in the middle, the mean improvement is a more moderate .46 standard deviations. For those who start in the top third, the improvement is only .17 standard deviations; i.e., only about one fifth as much as those who start in the bottom third.

Table 11 presents mean improvement as a function of initial level for all the dependent variables. Note that the results for the negative emotions (all except vigor) are reversed in sign so that a positive value represents improvement. With this reversal, the results look similar for all dependent variables; much larger improvement for those who start out low than for those who start out high.

	<u>d</u>	Low	<u>Medium High</u>	<u>Total</u>
POMS-NV	41	+.67	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	+.41
STAI	32	+.64		+.32
Vigor	.32	+.83		+.32
PEM	.29	+1.10		+.29
SA-mood	.18	+.81		+.18
SA-tactics	.37	+.80		+.37
POMS-ALL	46	+.75	+.46 +.17	+.46
Anger	37	+.92	+.3718	+.37
Depression	34	+.80	+.3412	+.34
Tension	38	+.88	+.3814	+.38
Fatigue	19	+.56	+.1918	+.19
Confusion	23	+.44	+.2302	+.23

Table 11. Mean Improvement as a Function of Initial Level for the Whole Sample; i.e., the Sample Pooled Across Exercise Groups.

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion.

The five exercise programs considered separately

Results were also examined for each exercise program separately. There were five different programs and too many results to be put in one table. Table 12 presents the mean change for each program. HOWEVER, the reader is warned to look at the sample size for each subgroup. While there were 43 subjects in the aerobics classes, 19 in t'ai chi, and the other three programs had extremely small samples: N=8 for NIA and yoga, N=5 for stretching. Sampling error can be very large for such small samples.

Variable	aerobics	NIA	t'ai ch	ni yoga	stretch
POMS-NV STAI Vigor PEM SA-MOOD SA-TACTICS	33 20 .26 23 .18 09	30 51 01 23 68 58	33 24 .30 .85 .33 .71	53 -1.33 .81 1.45 1.23 1.41	-1.05 31 .50 1.54 1.60 1.78
POMS-ALL Anger Depression Tension Fatigue Confusion	35 30 40 34 10 14	27 06 17 45 34 43	40 33 30 26 01 10	46 54	-1.00 -1.48 31 70 39 77
Sample size	43	8	19	8	5

Table 12. Mean Change in Standard Scores (d) for Each Exercise Program.

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion. Mean change. Table 12 shows the mean change for each exercise program separately. For the mood (POMS and the sub-scales) and anxiety variables, the mean change was negative in all groups. Thus all exercise programs produced an improvement in mood and a reduction in anxiety. This confirms the hypothesis that exercise will improve mood and reduce anxiety. However, the more strenuous programs (aerobics and NIA) produced less improvement than did the non-strenuous programs (yoga and stretching).

For all five exercise groups, values of d were positive for vigor. This confirms the hypothesis that exercise will increase vigor.

For the awareness variables (SA-mood, SA-tactics, and PEM), there was a big difference among the programs. Three programs (t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching) showed an increase in the awareness variables. However the two strenuous programs (aerobics and NIA) showed a negative value for d on all awareness variables.

Standard deviation of change. Table 13 presents the standard deviation of gain for all five exercise programs. The reader is warned to examine this table with care because of the small sample sizes for most groups and because the standard deviation is especially subject to sampling error because of the process of correcting for measurement error. The table shows 0's for several programs, but only for very small sample size programs. All these zeroes are probably due to sampling error. The level of sampling error is so large for the standard deviations that no analysis of initial level was attempted for the separate exercise programs.

Table 13. The Standa	rd Deviat	ion of (Gain (s) for	Each Exer	cise Group.
variable	aerobics	NIA t	'ai chi	yoga	stretch	
POMS-NV STAI Vigor PEM SA-MOOD SA-TACTICS	1.30	1.06 .40 .75	.00 .81 1.22 1.00	.80 .00 .50	.00 .00 1.60 .75	
POMS-All Anger Depression Tension Fatigue Confusion	.79 n .95 .77 .65	.35 .99 .56	.50 .24 .58 .90	1.16 .19 .25	.86 .34 1.16 .30	
Sample siz	e 43	8	19	8	5	

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion.

Self-impact correlation. The self-impact correlation (ir) is the correlation between the initial level and the size of the effect. Table 14 presents self-impact correlations of each exercise group. Most of the correlations follow the same pattern as was observed for the pooled analysis. That is, most of the self impact correlations are negative. On the other hand, there are a random smattering of apparently conflicting results. Note that all of the contrary results are for very small samples. It seems likely that all of the contrary results are due to sampling error.

The sampling error in the self impact correlations is so severe that no attempt was made to look at change as a function of initial level for the separate exercise groups.

Table 14. Self Impact Correlation (ir).

variable	aerobics	NIA	t'ai cł	ni yoga	a stretch
POMS-NV STAI Vigor PEM SA-MOOD SA-TACTICS	51 67 34 72 14 526	78 .00 54 .25 83 94	60	-1.00 50 .00 20 .00 .00	94 .00 .00 75 59 48
POMS-ALL Anger Depressic Tension Fatigue Confusior	69 40	80 71 .15 89 53 .00			41 55
N	43	8	19	8	5

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion.

Further analysis of mean change: strenuousness of exercise

The following pattern was noticed in the table of mean change for the separate exercise programs. First, all of the emotional variables showed about the same results. Second, all of the awareness variables showed about the same results. Therefore the table was simplified by averaging across the emotional variables to form one overall mood result.

The table was similarly simplified by averaging across the three awareness variables to form one overall "body awareness" result. Results for the simplified table are shown in Table 15.

Table 15. The Mean Changes (d) on the Mood and Awareness of Sub-groups. Variable aerobics NIA t'ai chi yoga stretch Total MOOD -.28 -.39 -.98 -.39 -.31 -.66 AWARENESS -.17 -.50 .64 1.36 1.64 .28 Ν 8 43 19 8 5 83 Note. MOOD = (POMS-TDS + STAI) / 2; and

BODY AWARENESS = (PEM + SA-Mood + SA-Tactics) / 3

When the table was simplified, it was clear that the exercise program results suggest that the programs be grouped on the basis of the strenuousness of the exercise in the program. The NIA and aerobics programs are both very rigorous and they both show the same pattern of results. Yoga and stretching are much less rigorous and they show results that are similar to each other and very different from the results for the two strenuous programs. T'ai chi is less rigorous than NIA or aerobics but much more strenuous than yoga or stretching. The results for t'ai chi tend to be intermediate between the results for the two strenuous programs and the two non-strenuous programs.

Three groups were thus defined by combining NIA and aerobics and by combining yoga and stretching. T'ai chi is the third group which is intermediate between the other two groups. The three groups are:

Strenuous	=	aerobics + NIA
t'ai chi	=	t'ai chi
Non-strenuous	=	stretching + yoga

The simplified results for the three groups are shown in Table 16. Table 16 presents the summary table of the effects of the strenuous activities, t'ai chi, and the non-strenuous activities on mood and awareness. The non-strenuous activities, such as yoga and stretching, showed that awareness improved more highly than in the strenuous activities, and t'ai chi was between the non-strenuous and strenuous activities. The non-strenuous activities had higher effect on mood than the other two groups.

Table 16. The strenuous of activity on mood and awareness. Variable t'ai chi non-strenuous strenuous total MOOD -.30 -.31 -.86 -.39 AWARENESS -.22 .64 1.45 .28 Ν 51 19 13 83

Note. MOOD = (POMS-TDS + STAI) / 2; BODY AWARENESS = (PEM + SA-Mood + SA-Tactics) / 3 The simplified table shows that all five exercise groups showed considerable improvement in mood, though the results are stronger for the non-traditional exercise groups than for the NIA and aerobics classes. On the other hand, the results for the awareness variables are quite different for different groups. The strenuous programs actually show a reduction in awareness. The other programs all show an increase in awareness, with t'ai chi showing only half the improvement found for yoga and stretching.

Table 17 presents the key results for each of the three combined groups; i.e., mean change (d), standard score standard deviation of gain (s), and self-impact correlation (ir) for three strenuousness groups. The mean results are consistent with the simplified table. The standard deviations and self impact correlations are still quite erratic for the small groups; i.e., t'ai chi and non-strenuous. The sampling error in these results are so severe that no attempt was made to analyze the separate programs for differences across initial levels. Table 17. The Mean Change, Standard Deviation, & Self-Impact Correlation for Each Dependent Variable for Each of the Combined Groups Formed on the Basis of Strenuousness.

37 26 .25 .12	.55 .45 .98 1.04	61 66 52 71
Ь	(N=19) S	ir
40 33 24 .30 .85	.00 .00 .00 .81 1.22	.00 .00 .00 55 60
.s	(N=13)	
73 64 71 .72	.00 .00 .51 .21	.00 .17 -1.00 48 78
	$\begin{array}{c}40\\37\\26\\ .25\\ .12\\08\\ .04\\ \\ \\ \underline{d}\\40\\33\\24\\ .30\\ .85\\ .33\\ .71\\ \\ \underline{s}\\ \underline{d}\\73\\64\\71\\ .72\\ 1.37\\ .88 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

<u>Note.</u> POMS-ALL was obtained was obtained by sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion, minus vigor. POMS-NV was obtained by the sum of the scores of anger, depression, tension, fatigue, and confusion.

CHAPTER 6

DISCUSSION

There are two innovations in this study. One innovation was to gather data on t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching to see if they improve mood by as much as traditional strenuous exercise programs. The other innovation was the creation of new instruments to measure awareness of mood and to measure body awareness. The discussion will address both innovations.

First, the mostly positive results for the new measurements will be discussed. Second, the mean change in mood for the five programs studied will be compared to meta-analysis findings for strenuous programs. Finally, the discussion will Consider the process model that lead to the design of this study : the hypothesis that improvement in mood is produced by increased body awareness. There will first be a section to summarize the findings on change in awareness followed by a discussion of the hypothesis itself.

New scales to measure awareness

Three new scales were developed; two measuring body awareness and one scale to measure awareness of mood. Body awareness was measured by focusing on key motor behaviors: Posture, breathing patterns, hand gestures, and facial movements. Subjects were asked whether they were aware of these behaviors



in various contexts (the SA-tactics scale). They were also asked whether they believed that they could use such behaviors to control their mood (the PEM scale). That is, two measures of body awareness were created for this study. Subjects were also asked how much they are aware of their mood (the SA-mood scale). That is, three aspects of awareness were measured; two measures of body awareness and a measure of awareness of mood.

The SA-mood scale. Awareness of mood was measured by 9 items. Three aspects of mood were presented to the subject: "mood," "body feeling," and "emotion." Subjects were asked how much there were aware of each mood aspect in each of three Contexts: in general, before exercise, and after exercise. Subscales formed by context showed little distinction between Contexts (an average correlation of .80). Subscales formed by mood aspect also showed little distinction (an average Correlation of .89). The reliability for the 9 item scale was high (.90 for the pretest and .92 for the posttest).

The SA-tactics scale. The body control tactics that are believed to control mood were taken from Loehr's (1990) intervention study and from Ekman's (1969) research on nonverbal aspects of emotion. The tactics considered in this study were: "Using verbal expressions," "using body control," "controlling breathing," "using facial expression," and "using hand (arm) gestures."

The SA-tactics scale was developed from items that ask about awareness of each four tactics in each of five different ^{CONT}exts. Because this scale was developed before the PEM scale,

the use of verbal expressions was not considered as a tactic in developing these items. The scale would be improved if items were added for this tactic.

While there is some evidence of differences between Contexts, these differences seem to be small. Thus it is reasonable to form a subscale for each tactic by summing across Contexts. The resulting four tactics subscales are highly Correlated (an average correlation of .52. Furthermore, all show parallel correlations with the other measures in this study. Thus the four tactics subscales were summed to produce the Overall SA-tactics awareness scale.

There were also 4 items measuring awareness of nervousness that did not use the context structure of the other tactics subscales. An improved scale would use nervousness items with the same form as the other tactics. The nervousness subscale was parallel to the other four subscales though it was less highly Correlated with the others than they were with each other.

The resulting scale of 24 items has high reliability (.92 for the pretest and .93 for the posttest).

The PEM scale. The 20 items for the PEM scale were developed to measure the extent to which subjects think they can use various tactics to control their mood. Four mood goals were used : restrain anger, suppress anxiety, change mood, and relax muscle tension. Five tactics were considered; the five tactics from Loehr (1990): "using verbal expressions," "using body control," "controlling breathing," "using facial expression," and "using hand (arm) gestures." For each tactic and each goal,

there was an item asking if the subjects use that tactic to achieve that goal.

Subscales formed for each goal showed some distinction between goals though not strong distinction (an average correlation of .77 between subscales). Thus it is reasonable to sum items across goals to form subscales for tactics.

Subscales formed for each tactic showed that four of the tactics are extremely highly correlated while "controlled breathing" was slightly different. The other four tactics correlated in the 90's with each other, but breathing only correlated .80 with the others. Nonetheless, there is only minor distinction between the tactics and so only a total score was considered. The reliability of the 20 item scale was high (.89 On the pretest and .82 on the posttest).

Improvement in mood

The impact of exercise on mood has been known to some **Fese**archers for over 20 years. This has resulted in many studies **of** the effect of strenuous exercise on improvement in mood. Four **meta**-analyses have been done on various subsets of these studies (**Kugler**, Seelbach, & Kruskemper, 1994; North, McCullagh, & Tran, **1990**; Schlicht, 1994; and Rowley et al., 1995). The difference **between** findings of the meta-analyses is primarily due to **diff**erences in the subject population treated. Table 18 reports the results of each meta-analysis.

Table 18.					
Meta-analysis on t	he E	Effect	of Strenuous	Exercise	on Mood Using
d as the Measure	of E	Effect	Size.		

Authors		Population	General Dep.	Anxiety
-	(1994) (1994)	Normal	53 46 15	15 31

Note. General Dep. = General Depression.

Overall mood. We start with the findings for overall mood. Most studies of this type use the total POMS score. Rowley et al. (1995) report an average value for d of -.15. For the strenuous programs in the present study, the effect for total **POMS** is d = -.34 which is a much stronger effect than that reported by Rowley et al. However note that Rowley reviewed studies on Successful athletes. This study found considerable evidence that there is much more improvement for those who start out with **POOr** mood than for those who start out with good mood. Successful at hletes would have participated in extremely rigorous strenuous exercise programs for years before those studies were run. Thus they are likely to have better mood elevation than the general **population**. If we average change for those in the top two thirds in the present study, the mean improvement is d = -.20. This value almost perfectly matches the findings reviewed by Rowley ^{et} al.

For t'ai chi, the d value for overall mood was d = -.40; the same as for strenuous exercise. For yoga and stretching, the improvement was d = -.77 which is a much larger effect than for any of the other three programs. Thus t'ai chi works as well as strenuous exercise and the non-traditional programs work even better.

Depression. Consider the findings on depression. If we average the findings from North et al. (1990) and Kugler et al. (1994), we get a value of d = -.49. For the strenuous programs in the present study, the d value for depression is -.36. Given a sample size of only 51, this finding is not significantly different from the value for the meta-analyses.

For t'ai chi, the d value for depression was -.30; only slightly less that for strenuous exercise. For yoga and stretching, the improvement was -.33 which is about the same as for any of the other three programs. Thus t'ai chi and the non-traditional programs work as well as strenuous exercise.

Anxiety. Schlicht (1994) found an average effect on anxiety of d = -.15. This is in sharp contrast to the findings for depression: an average of d = -.49. Given the very high Correlation between depression and anxiety (about r = .77), this difference is peculiar. From the product rule of path analysis, the improvement for anxiety should be at least (.77) (-.49) = -.38. The Schlicht study has some kind of problem. Note that the average in the Kugler et al. (1994) is d = -.31 which is much closer to the value predicted by path analysis.

The present study found a value of d = -.36 for the strenuous programs. This is inconsistent with the findings of Schlicht but exactly congruent to the path analytic prediction

from the findings for depression. The findings from this study thus tend to confirm the problem in Schlicht (1994) that is evident from path analysis. For a sample size of 13, the study value is not significantly different from d = -.31 as found in the review by Kugler et al.

For t'ai chi, the d value for anxiety was -.26; not significantly less than that for strenuous exercise. For yoga and stretching, the improvement was -.55 which is a much larger effect than for any of the other three programs. Thus t'ai chi works almost as well as strenuous exercise and the nontraditional programs work even better.

Summary. The findings from this study for the strenuous Programs are largely consistent with meta-analysis results that average across many studies. The major departure is from the findings reported by Schlicht (1994) for anxiety; though the Schlicht findings are themselves inconsistent with both the findings from Kugler et al. (1994) and the value predicted from the findings on depression using path analysis. The findings from this study are most consistent with the value predicted by Path analysis. The strenuous programs produced considerable improvement on all aspects of mood; an average value of d = -.30 across the mood variables.

On all mood variables, t'ai chi produced improvement that was very close to that produced by the strenuous programs. Yoga and stretching was just as effective as the other programs for expression and worked better than the other programs for anxiety and general mood. Thus the non-traditional exercise programs .

were just as successful as strenuous exercise and may even work better.

Improvement as a function of initial level

If an individual already has a high mood level, there is little room for improvement. An individual at a low mood level has a lot of room for improvement. Thus it was predicted that all dependent variables would show a pattern of differences in improvement as a function of their initial level; with more improvement in those who start low than in those who start in the middle, and with more improvement in those who start in the middle than for those who start out high.

For the whole sample pooled across exercise programs, there was strong support for the initial level hypothesis. Averaged across mood variables, the improvement was only d = .15 for those who start high, but a higher d = .41 for those who start in the middle, and a still higher d = .67 for those who started with very poor mood.

The results for awareness are similar but with **Complications.** Averaged across awareness variables, the **improvement** was largest for those who started with low awareness: d = .90. For the middle group, the improvement was much lower: d = .27. For the highest group, the improvement was not only **lower** but actually in the wrong direction: d = -.35. However, **use** of the pooled group is suspect for this analysis because there **were** striking differences between the strenuous programs and the **other** programs in terms of change in awareness. There was no

increase in awareness for the strenuous groups but a very large increase in awareness in the other two groups; especially for yoga and stretching.

Attempts to check the initial level hypothesis for separate treatment programs were extremely tenuous because of the small sample sizes for the separate programs. The overall pattern was similar in all groups, but many of the results were wildly influenced by sampling error.

Body awareness

This study was designed with two agendas in mind. On the One hand, the study tested the hypothesis that non-strenuous exercise programs can improve mood. This hypothesis was Confirmed; mean change for yoga and stretching was d = -.73 which is higher than either t'ai chi (d = -.40) or the strenuous programs (d = -.40). However, this hypothesis was derived from a more fundamental hypothesis about body awareness. The theory was that exercise increases awareness of the body. Awareness of the body increases awareness of mood. This in turn makes it possible to better control mood. This hypothesis was at least partially disconfirmed.

Body awareness was measured by focusing on key motor behaviors: posture, breathing patterns, hand gestures, and facial movements. Subjects were asked whether they were aware of these behaviors in various contexts (the SA-tactics scale). They were also asked whether they believed that they could use such behaviors to control their mood (the PEM scale). That is,

two measures of body awareness were created for this study. Subjects were also asked how much they are aware of their mood (the SA-mood scale). That is, three aspects of awareness were measured; two measures of body awareness and a measure of awareness of mood.

The critical finding is that for the strenuous programs, there was considerable improvement in mood (d = -.40) but no increase on any of the three measures of awareness (for SAtactics, d = .04; for PEM, d = -.12; and for SA-mood, d = -.08). Thus the strenuous program results show that there can be improvement in mood without improvement of awareness.

For t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching there were large increases in awareness on all three awareness dimensions. For the non-strenuous programs, the increase in awareness was Considerably larger than the improvement in mood (awareness: d = 1.39, d = 1.37, d = .88 for SA-tactics, PEM, and mood respectively) (mood: d = -.73). There are two possibilities. First, it may be that for these programs awareness does play a role in the mood improvement. Alternatively, the increase in mood may stem from the instruction process in these programs. For the t'ai chi, yoga, and stretching programs, instructors make frequent comments on body awareness. These instructions may simply make subjects more aware of their body while having no effect on their mood.

There is some indirect evidence for a difference between strenuous and non-strenuous processes. The strenuous exercise program produced an improvement in mood of d = -.40 but the

non-strenuous program had a larger effect of d = -.73. Suppose that the physical movement aspects of the non-strenuous programs produces an effect of about the same size as the strenuous programs (probably less). That is, mean change in mood would have been about d = -.40 if these programs had no psychological emphasis on awareness. The further improvement to a mean of d = -.73 may then be due to the impact of increased body awareness on mood.

The results of this study support the theory that Eastern exercises such as t'ai chi, yoga, and even simple stretching increase the awareness of body and mood states because the Participants can learn how to use various physical tactics to become conscious of mood states and kinesthetic movements. Awareness of moods through the physical tactics taught in these exercises, such as postures and breathing patterns and hand gestures, have been studied in nonverbal research (Ekman, 1969) in various contexts. These tactics are also identified in behavioral management strategies in sports settings (Loehr, 1990) in order to help athletes to modify emotions. By learning these tactics, by becoming aware, and by increasing experience and practice, people can become more conscious of both body and mind.

In a future study, I would like to examine the effects of non-strenuous exercise on awareness or other variables. For this purpose, I would like to try to develop a scale of PEM and SA on the basis of the present study. In sports and exercise, there is little empirical research on physical management, and

I would therefore like to do such research and apply it to sports settings.

This research could be applied by coaches and teachers in sports settings. They could encourage and train students to become aware of their body movements and moods in order to perform well. By learning nonstrenuous exercises such as yoga and t'ai chi, students could learn physical tactics step-by-step because they would be instructed in such tactics as how to breathe or how to execute a posture with slow movements, and instruction could be geared to the level of individual students. As the present study shows, using these tactics can reduce negative emotions, improve moods, and increase body awareness, which might be the key to balancing and controlling emotions. Any beginner can learn these tactics and be prepared whenever he or she participates in strenuous activities. Breathing, for example, is an important tactic in any sports setting, and in $Y \circ ga$ we can teach the student how to breathe in any setting. As the student increases awareness of moods and the body, he or she Can correctly interpret moods states and body tactics, thereby reducing negative emotions. I would like to encourage coaches and teachers to learn nonstrenuous exercises to help students improve moods and performance.

LIST OF REFERENCES

- Anderson, B.(1980). <u>Stretching</u>. Bolinas, Ca.: Shelter Publication.
- Bali, L. R. (1976). Long term effect of relaxation on blood pressure and anxiety level in essential hypertensive males: controlled study. <u>Psychosomatic Medicine</u>, <u>41</u>, 637-646.
- Bem, D. J. (1972). Self-perception theory. In L. Berkowitz (Ed.), <u>Advances in Experimental Social Psychology</u> (Vol. 6, pp. 2-62). New York, NY.: Academic Press.
- Berger, B. B. (1983). Mood alternation with swimming-swimmers really do "feel better." <u>Psychosomatic Medicine</u>, <u>45</u>, 425-433.
- Blumenthal, J. A., Emery, C. F., Madden, D. J., George, L. K., Coleman, R. E., Riddle, M. W., McKee, D. C., Reasoner, J., & Williams, R. S. (1989). Cardiovascular and behavioral effects of aerobic exercise training in healthy older men and women. Journal of Gerontology: Medical Science, Sep., <u>44</u>(<u>5</u>), 147-157.
- Brown, D. R., Wang, Y., Ebbeling, C. B., Fortlage, L., Puleo, E., Benson, H., & Rippe, J. M. (1995). Chronic psychological effects of exercise and exercise plus cognitive strategies. <u>Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise</u>, <u>27</u>, 765-775.
- Burwash, P., & Tullius, J. (1989). <u>Total Tennis</u>: a complete guide for today's player. New York: Macmillan Publishing Company.
- Bushman, B. J. (1990). Role of cognitive-emotional mediators and individual differences in the effects of media violence on aggression. <u>Journal of Personality and Social</u> <u>Psychology</u>, <u>58</u>(1), 156-163.
- Campbell, A., Gorman, B., & Muncer, S. (1990). Dimensions of aggression: a replication with offenders. <u>Aggressive</u> <u>Behavior</u>, <u>16</u>, 33-39.
- Cooper, K. H. (1970). <u>The New Aerobics</u>. New York: M.Evans and Company, Inc.

- COstonis, M. E. (1978). <u>Therapy in Motion</u>. Urbana, IL: Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data.
- Delza, S.(1974). <u>T'ai Chi Ch'uan</u>: an ancient Chinese way of exercise to achieve health & tranquillity. New York: Cornerstone Library.
- Dyer, J. B., & Crough, A. G. (1988). Effects of running and other activities on moods. <u>Perceptual and Motor</u>, <u>67</u>, 43-50.
- Ekman, P. F. (1969). Nonverbal leakage and cues to depression. <u>Psychiatry</u>, <u>32</u>, 88-105.
- Ekman, P. F. (1982). <u>Emotion in the Human Face</u>. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ekman, P. (1992). Are there basic emotions? <u>Psychological</u> <u>Review</u>, <u>99(3)</u>, 550-553.
- Ellgring, H. (1989). <u>Nonverbal Communication in Depression</u>. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fahrenberg, J., Franck, M., Baas, U., & Jost, E. (1995). Awareness of blood pressure: interception or contextual judgment? Journal of Psychosomatic Research, 39(1), 11-18.
- Fillingim, R. B., & Blumenthal, J. A. (1993). The use of aerobic exercise as a method of stress management. In P. M. Lether & R. L. Woolfolk (Eds.), <u>Principles and Practice of Stress</u> <u>Management</u> (2nd ed., pp. 443-462). New York: Guilford Press.
- Folkins, C. H., & Sime, W. E. (1981). Physical fitness training and mental health. <u>American Psychologist</u>, <u>36(4)</u>, 373-389.
- Frijda, N. H. (1986). <u>The Emotions</u>. Paris: Cambridge University Press.
- GOYeche, J. R. M. (1992). Asthma: the Yoga perspective, Part II: Yoga therapy in the treatment of Asthma. <u>Journal of</u> <u>Asthma</u>, <u>19</u>(<u>3</u>), 189-201.
- Grade, R. K. (1972). <u>Yoga Therapy</u>. Bombay: D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. Pvt. ltd.
- Grant, E. C. (1969). Human facial expression. Man, 4, 525-536.
- Heitmann, H. M. (1986). Motives of older adults for participating in physical activity program. In B.D.McPherson (Ed.), <u>Sports and Aging</u> (pp. 199-204). Champaign, IL.: Human Kinetics.

- Hunter, J. E., Cohen, S. H., & Nicol, T. S. (1982). <u>Package</u>. Internal manual.
- Hunter, J. E. and Schmidt, F. L. (1990). Methods of Meta-Analysis: correcting error and bias in resarch findings. Newbury Park, London: Sage Publications.
- Jacobson, B. H., Ho-Chang, C., Cashel, C., & Guerrero, L. (1997). The effect of T'ai chi Chuan training on balance, kinesthetic sense, and strength. <u>Perceptual and Motor</u> <u>Skills</u>, <u>84</u>, 27-33.
- Jin, P. (1989). Changes in heart rate, noradrenaline, control and mood during T'ai chi. Journal of Psychosomatic <u>Research</u>, <u>33(2)</u>, 197-206.
- Jin, P. (1992). Efficacy of Tai chi, brisk walking, meditation, and reading in reducing mental and emotional stress. Journal of Psychosomatic Research, <u>36</u>(<u>4</u>), 361-370.
- Judge, J. O., C., L., Underwood, M., & Winsemius, D. (1993). Balance improvements in older women: effects of exercise training. <u>Physical Therapy</u>, <u>73</u>, 254-262.
- Kugler, J., Seelbach, H., & Kruskemper, G. M. (1994). Effects of rehabilitation exercise programs on anxiety and depression in coronary patients: a meta-analysis. <u>British</u> <u>Journal of Clinical Psychology</u>, <u>33</u>, 401-410.
- Knapp, M. L. (1972). <u>Nonverbal Communication in Human</u> <u>Interactions</u>. New York: Holt, Renehart, & Winston, Inc.
- Konno, Y. (1993). Awareness of chronic muscular tension and mind-body experiences. Journal of Japanese Behavioral Therapy, 19(2), 1-10.
- Kubitz, K. A., & Landers, D. M. (1993). The effects of aerobic training on cardiovascular responses to mental stress: an examination of underlying mechanisms. <u>Journal of Sport</u> <u>and Exercise Psychology</u>, <u>15</u>, 326-337.
- Kugler, J., Seelbach, H., & Kruskemper, G. M. (1994). Effects of rehabilitation exercise programs on anxiety and depression in coronary patients: a meta-analysis. British Journal of Clinical Psychology, 33, 401-410.
- Lai, J. S., Wong, M. K., Chong, C. K., & Lien, I. N. (1993). Cardiorespiratory responses of T'ai chi Chuan practitioners and sedentary subjects during cycle ergometry. <u>Journal of the Formosan Medical Association</u>, <u>92</u>, 894-899.

- Laird, J. D.,& Bresler, C.(1992). The Process of Emotional Experience: a perception theory. In M. S. Clark (Ed.), <u>Emotion</u> (pp. 213-234). Newbury Park, Ca.: Sage Publications.
- Lee, W. A. (1989). A control systems framework for understanding normal and abnormal posture. American <u>Journal of</u> <u>Occupational Therapy</u>, <u>43</u>, 291-301.
- Levy, F. J.(1988). <u>Dance Movement Therapy</u>: a healing art. Reston, Va.: The American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance.
- LeUnes, A., Hayward, S. A., & Ddiss, S. (1988). Annotated bibliography on the Profile of Mood States in sport. Journal of Sport Behavior, 11(3), 213-239.
- Loehr, J. E. (1990). Providing sport psychology counseling services to professional tennis players. <u>The Sport</u> <u>Psychologist</u>, <u>4</u>, 400-408.
- Longman Dictionary of Contemporary English, (1978). Longman, Eng.
- Marin, R., Miller, S., & Biddle, N. (1995, August, 7). Highimpact serenity. <u>Newsweek</u>, <u>126</u>, 50.
- MCNair, D. M., Lorr, M., & Droppleman, L. F. (1992). <u>Poms Manual</u>. San Diego, Ca.: EdLTS.
- Mehrabian, A. (1972). <u>Nonverbal Communication</u>. Chicago, IL.: Aldine, Atherton.
- Meichenbaum, D. H. (1977). <u>Cognitive-behavior Modification</u>: an integrative approach. New York: Plenum.
- Morgan, W. P., & Goldston, S. P. (1987). Exercise and mental health. <u>The Series in Health Psychology and Behavioral</u> <u>Medicine</u> (pp. 155-159): Hemisphere.
- Monsen, J. T., & Eilertsen, D. E. (1995). Affects and affect consciousness: initial experiences with the assessment of affect integration. <u>The Journal of Psychotherapy</u> <u>Practice and Research</u>, 5(3), 238-249.
- North, T. C., McCullagh, P., & Tran, Z. V. (1990). Effect of exercise on depression. <u>Exercise and Sport Science Review</u>, <u>18</u>, 379-415.
- Overby, L. Y. (1990). The use of imagery by dance teachersdevelopment and implementation of two research instruments. Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, & Dance, 61(2), 24-27.

- Passer, M. N. (1982). Children in sport: participation motives and psychological stress. <u>Quest</u>, <u>33(2)</u>, 231-244.
- Patterson, C. J. (1982). Self-control and self-regulation in childhood. In T. M. Field, A. Huston, H. Quay, L. Troll, & G. E. Finley (Eds.), <u>Review of Human Development</u> (pp. 290-303). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.
- Patel, C. (1991). <u>The complete guide to stress management</u>. New York: Plenum.
- Patel, C. (1993). Yoga-Based Therapy. In P. M. Lether & R. L. Woolfolk (Eds.), <u>Principles and Practice of Stress</u> <u>Management</u> (2nd ed., pp. 89-137). New York, NY: The Guilford Press.
- Peters, R. K., Benson, H., & Peters, D. (1977). Daily relaxation breaks in the working population: effects on selfreported measures of health, performance, and well-being. <u>American Journal of Public Health</u>, <u>67</u>, 946-953.
- Rachman, S. (1980). Emotional processing. <u>Behavior Research and</u> <u>Therapy</u>, <u>18(1)</u>, 51-60.
- Raglin, J., & Morgan, W. P. (1987). influence of exercise and quiet rest on state anxiety and blood pressure. <u>Medicine</u> <u>& Science in Sport & Exercise</u>, <u>Oct.</u>, <u>19(5)</u>, 456-463.
- Rowley, A. J., Landers, D. M., Kyllo, L. B., & Etnier, J. L. (1995). Does the iceberg profile discriminate between successful and less successful athletes? A meta-analysis. Journal of Sport & Exercise Psychology, 17, 185-199.
- Satchidanananda, Y. S. S. (1970). <u>Integral Yoga</u>. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston.
- Spielberger, C. D. (1983). <u>State-Trait anxiety inventory</u>: sampler set manual, test, scoring key. Palo Alto, CA: Mind Garden.
- Schlicht, W. (1994). Does physical exercise reduce anxious emotions? A meta-analysis. Anxiety, Stress & Coping: An International Journal, <u>Feb.</u>, <u>6(4)</u>, 275-288.
- Schlicht, W. (1995). Does physical exercise reduce anxious emotions? A retort to Steven J. Petruzzello. <u>Anxiety</u>, <u>Stress, and Copying</u>, <u>8</u>, 357-359.
- Smith, B.(1982). <u>Yoga for a New Age</u>. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.

- Tse, S. K., & Bailey, D. M. (1992). T'ai chi and postural control in the well elderly. <u>The American Journal of Occupational</u> <u>Therapy</u>, <u>46</u>, 295-300.
- Troishi, A., Chiaie, R. D., Russo, F., Russo, M. A., Mosco, C., & Pasini, A. (1996). Nonverbal behavior and Alexithymic traits in normal subjects: individual differences in encoding emotions. Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 184(9), 561-566.
- Wadded, T. A. (1984). Relaxation therapy of essential hypertension: specific or non-specific effects. <u>Journal</u> <u>of Psychosomatic Research</u>, <u>28</u>, 53-61.
- Wolf, S. L., Kutner, N. G., Green, R. C., & McNeely, E. (1993). The Atlanta FICSIT study : two exercise interventions to reduce fraily in elders. <u>Journal of the American Geriatric</u> <u>Society</u>, <u>41</u>, 329-332.
- Yellin, D. (1983). Left brain, right brain, super brain: the holistic model. <u>Reading World</u>, <u>Oct.</u>, <u>23(1)</u>, 36-44.

APPENDIX A

Consent Form

Department of Physical Education and Exercise Science Michigan State University

Rika Kawano, a doctoral student at Michigan State University, has requested my participation in a research study. This study is concerned with the relationship among self-awareness, emotion, and exercise.

I have been informed that the purpose of the research is to assess the effects of body exercise on participants in this program.

I understand that the results of the research study may be published but my name and identify will not be revealed. A numbering system will be used to differentiate the subjects. In order to maintain confidentiality of my records, Rika Kawano will secure the completed questionnaires and no one will have access to these questionnaires except the principal investigators.

I am free to refuse to participate in certain procedures, answer certain questions, or discontinue my participation at any time without penalty.

I have read the above information. The nature, demand, and benefits of the project have been explained to me. I understand that I may withdraw my consent and discontinue participation at any time without penalty or loss of benefit to myself. In signing this consent form, I am not waiving any legal claims, rights or remedies.

Signature:_____ Date:_____

APPENDIX B

NAME	DATE	
SEX. Male M Female P		
Below is a list of words that describe fe carefully. Then fill in ONE circle under th HOW YOU HAVE BEEN FEELING DURIN	e answer to the right which best describes	
The numbers refer to these phrases.	-	
0 = Not at all 1 = A little 2 = Moderately 3 = Quite a bit 4 = Extremely	21. Hopeless	45. Desperate
	22. Relaxed	46 Sluggish
	23. Unworthy 🙏	47. Rebellious
	24. Spiteful	48. Helpiess
Friendly	25. Sympathetic	49. Weary
2 Tense	26. Uneasy	50 Bewildered
3 Angry 1 1 2 2 2	27. Restless	51. Alert
I. Worn out 9. 1. 3. 2. 3.	25. Unable to concentrate 🖲 🖸 🕃 🕃	52. Deceived
i. Unhappy е і і і і	29. Fatigued 린 단 관 관 관	53. Furious
6 Clear-headed 2 2 2 3 2-	30. Helpful	54 Efficient
' Lively	31. Annoyed	55. Trusting
Confused	32. Discouraged 9 2 3 2 3	56. Full of pep
Sorry for things done 1 2 2 2 3	33. Resentful	57. Bad-tempered
) Shaky	34. Nervous	58. Worthless • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	35. Lonely	60. Carefree
Considerate		61. Terrified
Sad	37. Mudaled	62 Guilty
Active	39. Bitter	63. Vigorous
On edge	40. Exhausted	64. Uncertain about things
Grouchy	41. Anxious	
Blue	42. Ready to fight	
Energetic	43. Good natured 9 1 3 9 3	

APPENDIX C

SELF-EVALUATION QUESTIONNAIRE

STAL Form Y-2

Name Date				
DIRECTIONS: A number of statements which people have used to describe themselves are given below. Read each statement and then blacken in the appropriate circle to the right of the statement to in- dicate how you generally feel. There are no right or wrong answers. Do not spend too much time on any one statement but give the answer which seems to describe how you generally feel.	5-359-11 1.1.4	11 VI 14 VI 14 S		, I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.
1. I feel pleasant	I	î	2	Į
2. I feel nervous and restless	C	1	1	1
3. I feel satisfied with myself	C	1	3	3
4. I wish I could be as happy as others seem to be	Ð	1	Ĵ	3
5. I feel like a failure	Э	J	Ĵ,	હ
6. I feel rested	C	ĩ	3	3
7. I am "calm, cool, and collected"	C	1	Ĵ	1
8. I feel that difficulties are piling up so that I cannot overcome them	•	1	1	©
9. I worry too much over something that really doesn't matter	Э	C	3	·I
10. 1 am happy	9	G	Q	3
11. I have disturbing thoughts	3	£	Ĵ	૨
12. I lack self-confidence	9	C	Q	હ
13. 1 feel secure	0	C	Э	0
14/ I make decisions easily	C	C	Э	©
15. I feel inadequate	Э	œ	I	©
16. I am content	C	©	I	ତ
17. Some unimportant thought runs through my mind and bothers me	Ċ	©	I	©
18. I take disappointments so keenly that I can't put them out of my				
mind	C	C	3	હ
19. I am a steady person	0	T	3	G
20. I get in a state of tension or turmoil as I think over my recent concerns				
and interests	0	œ	C	હ

APPENDIX D

The Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Questionnaire

Name:

_

Date:

On the following pages are listed a number of statements concerning human movement which are related to your ability of physical management. Consider each item listed and circle the number on the answer scale after each item which best represents your feelings according to the following scale.

For each statement below, please circle one of the following numbers using the scale below:

Scale: not at all ------ 1 slightly ------ 2 somewhat ------ 3 very ------ 4 always ------ 5

Emotions/mood by physical management:

1. ability to restrain anger whenever necessary

1-1	with using verbal expressions		15
1-2	with using body control		15
1-3	with controlling breathing		15
1-4	with using facial expression		15
1-5	with using hand (arm) gestures		15
1-6	by using ()	15
1-7	by using ()	15

2. ability to suppress anxiety or nervousness whenever necessary

2-1	with using verbal expressions		15
2-2	with using body control		15
2-3	with controlling breathing		15
2-4	with using facial expression		15
2-5	with using hand(arm) gestures		15
2-6	by using ()	15
2-7	by using ()	15

3. ability to change mood (i.e., calm) positively whenever necessary

3-1	with using verbal expressions		15
3-2	with using body control		15
3-3	with controlling breathing		15
3-4	with using facial expression		15
3-5	with using hand(arm) gestures		15
3-6	by using ()	15
3-7	by using ()	15

4. ability to relax muscle tension whenever necessary

4-1	with using verbal expressions		15
4-2	with using body control		15
4-3	with controlling breathing		15
4-4	with using facial expression		15
4-5	with using hand(arm) gestures		15
4-6	by using ()	15
4-7	by using ()	15

APPENDIX E

The Self-awareness (SA) Questionnaire and Personal Information

Directions: This questionnaire is designed to help us understand the relationship between your attitude toward exercise and your body condition in your life. Most responses will only require a short answer or a check in a (). Your responses are important to us. As a participant in this study, please understand that your responses will be confidential. We really appreciate your willingness to help us learn more about your sense of body-awareness and exercise.

-	n 1	T C	
D	Personal	Information:	

Sex: Male Age: (/ Female Weight:) Occupation: ((lbs)	Height: (ft	in)
Ethnic group:) () White () Asian American () Native-American 	•		/African Ame nic or Latino		ican

II) Attitudes toward Exercise:

(1) Are you currently participating in any other exercise program or are you exercising periodically by yourself? If Yes, please answer following questions.

2-1) kind of program:

how often: purpose:	min./day	days/wk	min./session	
mood after exerc	cise:			
2-2) kind of program	:			
	min./day		min./session	
mood after exerc	cise:			
2-3) If No, why	don't you exercise	?		
II) Behavior in d 3-1) What do you		you feel tired durin	g the day?	

3-2) Which parts of your body usually feel tight when you experience stress?

3-3) What do you usually do to redu	ace the tightness of your body?
3-4) What do you usually do when y	you experience a stressful situation? (e.g., bad day at work
3-5) Do you have any body pain? _ If yes, in which part of your body d	
3-6) How intense the pain is?	
3-7) What do you do to reduce the p	pain?
3-8) What do you do when you are o	depressed?
3-9) What do you do when you are i	in anxiety situation?

	uestions 4, please circle e below:	not at all slightly somewha very	numbers using 1 2 at3 4 5	
4-1) In g	eneral, how much a	re you		
4-1-1	aware of your mod	-		15
4-1-2	aware of body feel	ing		15
4-1-3	in which part of the	-	() 12345
4-1-4	aware of emotion	-		15
4-2) Bef	ore exercise, how m	uch are yo	ou	
4-2-1	aware of your mod	d		15
4-2-2	aware of body feel	ing		15
4-2-3	in which part of the	e body	() 1235
4-2-4	aware of emotion			15
4-3) Afte	er exercise, how mu	ch are you	1	
4-3-1	aware of your mod	-		15
4-3-2	aware of body feel	ing		15
4-3-3	in which part of the	e body	()
4-3-4	aware of emotion	-		15
4-4) Hov	w much are your mu	scle relax	ed	
4-4-1	shoulder relaxed			15
4-4-2	neck relaxed			15
4-5) Hov	w much attention do	you pay t	o your posture,	
4-5-1	when you walk			15
4-5-2	when you sit			15
4-5-3	when you stand			15
4-5-4	when you think (po	onder)		15
4-5-5	when you speak			15
4-6) Hov	w much attention do	you pay t	o your arm (hand) g	estures (movements),
4-6-1	when you walk			15
4-6-2	when you sit			15
4-6-3	when you stand			15
4-6-4	when you think (po	onder)		15
4-6-5	when you speak			15
4-7) Hov	w much attention do	you pay t	o your breathing pat	ttern,
4-7-1	when you walk		_	15
4-7-2	when you sit			15
4-7-3	when you stand			15
4-7-4	when you think (po	onder)		15

 4-7-4
 when you think (ponder)
 1----2----3----4----5

 4-7-5
 when you speak
 1----2----3----4----5

4-8) How much attention do you pay to your facial expression, 4-8-1 when you walk 4-8-2 when you sit 4-8-3 when you stand 1----5 4-8-4 when you think (ponder) 1----5 4-8-5 when you speak 1----5

4-9) How much attention do you pay to perceive your level of nervousness?

4-9-1	when you are middle of the situation	15
4-9-2	when you recall the situation	15

4-10) How do you perceive by perceive your level of nervousness?

4-10-1	butterflies t in your stomach		15
4-10-2	by perceiving your posture		15
4-10-3	by perceiving tightness in your face		15
4-10-4	by perceiving your breathing pattern		15
4-10-5	by perceiving your voice(speaking)		15
4-10-6	by perceiving the sweat		15
4-10-7	by perceiving other ()	1
4-10-8	by perceiving other ()	15

APPENDIX F

Correlation matrix - Corrected for error of measurement The 22x22 variable correlation matrix for attenuation **22 Correlations**

			0	e	28	6	21	1	4	L0	7	23	- 7	22	19	14	.26	18	-42	-32	-46	100
1 22	-11	- 9	19 3(ں ۱	-14 2	.38	-44	-2	-2	-1	- 4	26 -	31	55 -	-21	-18	20	S	32	. 09	00	46
20 2	3 12	6 9	10 -	- 8	-18 -	- 53 -	-44	-25	-27		-11	9	61	18	-26	-27	10	ŝ	22	100	60]	-32 -
19	14	9	-38	16	- 69	-35	-16	7	- 4	-23	8	50	6 -	17	-20	-17	20	- 15	100	22	32	-42
18	-30	-26	31	- 53	14	ഹ	ω	6 -	9-	16	m	0	m	12	35	35	-19	100	-15	ň	ഗ	18
					۔ ۲																	
16	-57	- 58	38	-40	10	27	21	٢	80	4	- 24	- 9	- 4	7	97	100	-40	35	-17	-27	-18	14
15	-67	-53	48	-41	10	25	25	6	œ	9 -	- 25	-14	ں ۲	7	100	97	- 62	35	-20	-26	-21	19
14	7	ഹ	11	-10	4	9	48	Ŋ	8	12	- ۲	24	25	100	7	7	Ч Ч	12	17	18	55	-22
					25																	
12	۲ ۱	-10	-19	-19	28	12	٣	-11	- 12	4	-21	100	20	24	-14	۰ و	22	0	50	9	26	-23
11	68	67	-34	84	- 29	-12	- 4	64	63	- 24	100	-21	-24	- ۲	- 25	-24	15	٣	80	-11	- 4	7
					30																	
9	74	79	-17	56	- 9	6	10	96 (100	-21	63	-12	-22	8	ω	æ	-2	9-	- 4	-27	21	4
æ	. 76	78	- 29	59	-15	4	7 (10(98	-42	64	-11	-24	ഹ	ი	٢	6-	6 ۱	7	- 25	- 2	Ч
7	-11	۰ ۲	29	- 7	18	45	100	٢	10	11	- 4	٣	9 1	48	25	21	-23	ω	-16	-44	-44	21
					46																	
					100						•											
					-34	-																
					32							-										
					- 16																	
Ч	• •		-		-21	-	-													с - З	12	: -11
	Ч	7	m	4	ഹ	9	7	8	თ	1	11	17	Ч	14	Ч	16	Ч	18	1	20	21	27

Name of the variables and the descriptive statistics

N	81	81	82	85	81	83	80	82	82	82	83	82	81	81	80	80	81	83	78	80	77	84
SD	1.441	8.42	6.5911	10.0748	4.07	5.7106	15.0485	5.797	23.9749	5.7958	.66	11.9678	6.0551	15.8214	20.5220	17.5842	5.6544	.468	15.7698	6.9735	16.0336	.75
Mean	31.6790	48.6296	17.0366	38.6118	62.5556	33.5904	64.8500	9.68	38.7195	19.0366	35.7470	.073	34.6173	70.3951	-10.9625	-9.0125	1.9506	-2.8193	3.6795	1.0500	5.6364	2.45
	 pretest of totalPOMS= (c+a+d+f+t) -v 	<pre>(2) pretest a+t+d+f+c</pre>	<pre>(3) pretest of POMS (vigor)</pre>	<pre>(4) pretest of Spielberger's T-anx</pre>	(5) pretest all pre scores of pem	SAmood	(7) pretest SAtactics	<pre>(8) post test of totalPOMS= (c+a+d+f+t) -v</pre>	<pre>(9) post a+t+d+f+c</pre>	(10) post test of POMS (vigor)	(11) post test of Spielberger's T-anx	(12) post scores of pem	(13) post factor1 of SA	(14) post sa factor 2	<pre>(15) post-pre=poms all</pre>	<pre>(16) post-pre=poms no-v</pre>	<pre>(17) post-pre=vigor</pre>	<pre>(18) post-pre=T-anxiety</pre>	<pre>(19) post-pre=pem total</pre>	<pre>(20) post-pre=sa mood</pre>	(21) post-pre=sa tactics	(22) strenuousness of activity**

Note. **strenuousness of activity: 1= nia & aero, 2 = tai chi, 3 = yoga & stretching

-

APPENDIX G

Reliability analysis of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 1

			Mean	Std D	ev Ca	ses	
1.	PREPEM		3.2048	.9208	83.0		
2.	PREPEN		3.6145	1.0221	83.0		
3.	PREPEM		3.2048	.9971	83.0		
4.	PREPEM		2.9880	1.0300	83.0		
5.	PREPEM	115	3.1446	1.0947	83.0		
		Covaria	nce Matrix				
	:	PREPEM11	PREPEM12	PREPEM13	PREPEM14	PREPEMI	15
PREPEM	11	.8478					
PREPEM	12	.3726	1.0447				
PREPEM	13	.4088	.4824	.9941			
PREPEM	14	.4171	.2880	.4659	1.0608		
PREPEM	15	.4578	.5076	.3969	.6115	1.1984	
		Correla	tion Matrix				
		correra	CION MACIIX				
	:	PREPEM11	PREPEM12	PREPEM13	PREPEM14	PREPEMI	15
PREPEM	11	1.0000					
PREPEM	12	.3959	1.0000				
PREPEM	13	.4452	.4733	1.0000			
PREPEM	14	.4399	.2736	.4537	1.0000		
PREPEM	15	.4542	.4537	.3636	. 5424	1.0000	
	N of Ca	ses =	83.0				
				NO	f		
Statis	tics for	r Mean	. Variance	Std Dev	Variables	1	
S	cale	16.1566	13.9630	3.7367	5		
Item M		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
ICEM M	eans	3.2313		3.6145	.6265	1.2097	.0537
		5.2515	2.9000	5.0145	.0205	1.2007	. 0557
Item Va	ariance	s Mean	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		1.0292	.8478	1.1984	.3506	1.4135	.0160
Inter-:	itom						
Covaria		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
COVALIA	ances	.4409	.2880	.6115	. 3235	2.1235	.0071
Inter-	item						
Correla	ations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		.4296	.2736	.5424	.2688	1.9826	.0049
Item-to	otal Sta	atistics					
	s	cale	Scale	Corrected			
		ean	Variance	Item-	Squar	ed	Alpha
		Item	if Item	Total	Multi		if Item
		leted	Deleted	Correlatio		lation	Deleted
PREPEM	11 :	L2.9518	9.8025	.5746	. 3 3	14	. 7487
PREPEM	12 2	L2.5422	9.6171	.5208	. 3 3	69	.7648
PREPEM	13 1	L2.9518	9.4611	.5719	.36	562	. 7483
PREPEM	14 3	L3.1687	9.3371	.5664	. 3 9	64	.7500
PREPEM	15 2	13.0120	8.8169	.6072	. 4 1	72	.7364
		Analy	vsis of Vari	ance			

Analysis of Variance

1	1	F
Т	Ŧ	Э

.....

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob
Between People	228.9928	82	2.7926		
Within People	210.8000	332	.6349		
Between Measures	17.8410	4	4.4602	7.5817	.0000
Residual	192.9590	328	.5883		
Total	439.7928	414	1.0623		
Grand Mean	3.2313				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .7893 Standardized item alpha = .7901

Reliability analysis of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 2

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PREPEM21	3.0366	. 9993	82.0
2.	PREPEM22	3.1585	.9996	82.0
3.	PREPEM23	3.2805	.9199	82.0
4.	PREPEM24	2.8902	1.0887	82.0
5.	PREPEM25	2.9024	1.1179	82.0

Covariance Matrix

	PREPEM21	PREPEM22	PREPEM23	PREPEM24	PREPEM25
PREPEM21	.9986				
PREPEM22	.5991	.9992			
PREPEM23	.3847	.5723	.8463		
PREPEM24	.7942	.6226	.4880	1.1853	
PREPEM25	.6703	.8181	.5709	.8040	1.2496

Correlation Matrix

	PREPEM21	PREPEM22	PREPEM23	PREPEM24	PREPEM25
PREPEM21	1.0000				
PREPEM22	.5997	1.0000			
PREPEM23	.4184	.6223	1.0000		
PREPEM24	.7300	.5720	.4872	1.0000	
PREPEM25	.6000	.7321	.5552	.6606	1.0000

N of Cases = 82.0

			NO	f				
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables	5			
Scale	15.2683	17.9271	4.2340	5				
Item Means	Mean 3.0537	Minimum 2.8902	Maximum 3.2805	Range .3902	Max/Min 1.1350	Variance .0281		
Item Variances	Mean 1.0558	Minimum .8463	Maximum 1.2496	Range .4033	Max/Min 1.4766	Variance .0262		
Inter-item								
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	.6324	.3847	.8181	.4335	2.1268	.0192		
Inter-item								
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	.5978	.4184	.7321	.3137	1.7497	.0092		
Item-total Statistics								

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple n Correlatio	if	lpha Item Deleted	
PREPEM21	12.2317		.7063	.5853		.8590	
PREPEM22	12.1098	11.7039	.7638	.6326		.8458	
PREPEM23	11.9878	13.0492	.6066	.4228		.8804	
PREPEM24	12.3780	11.3245	.7393	.6195		.8513	
PREPEM25	12.3659	10.9509	.7740	.6291		.8427	
	A	analysis of Var:	iance				
Source of	Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.	
Between Pe	eople	290.4195	81	3.5854			
Within Peo	•	146.4000	328	.4463			
	Measures	9.2098	4	2.3024	5.4376	.0003	
Residual		137.1902	324	.4234			
Total		436.8195	409	1.0680			
C	M	2 05 27					

Grand Mean 3.0537

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8819

Standardized item alpha = .8814

Reliability analysis of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 3

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PREPEM31	3.2963	. 9930	81.0
2.	PREPEM32	3.2469	.9291	81.0
3.	PREPEM33	3.2963	. 9006	81.0
4.	PREPEM34	3.1852	1.1081	81.0
5.	PREPEM35	3.0494	1.0595	81.0

Covariance Matrix

	PREPEM31	PREPEM32	PREPEM33	PREPEM34	PREPEM35
PREPEM31	.9861				
PREPEM32	.6009	.8633			
PREPEM33	.4111	.4509	.8111		
PREPEM34	.7319	.6662	.4444	1.2278	
PREPEM35	.6227	.7377	.4602	.8532	1.1225

Correlation Matrix

	PREPEM31	PREPEM32	PREPEM33	PREPEM34	PREPEM35
PREPEM31	1.0000				
PREPEM32	.6513	1.0000			
PREPEM33	.4597	. 5389	1.0000		
PREPEM34	.6652	.6471	.4454	1.0000	
PREPEM35	.5918	. 7493	.4823	.7268	1.0000

N of Cases = 81.0

			N of		
Statistics	for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables
Scale		16.0741	16.9694	4.1194	5

Item Means	Mea	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.2148	3.0494	3.2963	.2469	1.0810	.0106
Item Varian	ic es Me	an Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.0022	.8111	1.2278	.4167	1.5137	.0304
Inter-item	. Mea	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Covariances	.5979	.4111	.8532	.4421	2.0755	.0218
Inter-item	.s Mea	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Correlation	.5958	.4454	.7493	.3040	1.6825	.0114
Item-total	Statistics					
	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squar Mult: n Corre		Alpha if Item Deleted
PREPEM31 PREPEM32 PREPEM33 PREPEM34 PREPEM35	12.7778 12.8272 12.7778 12.8889 13.0247	11.2500 11.1948 12.6250 10.3500 10.4994	.7106 .7899 .5521 .7562 .7788	.6 .3 .6	331 498 205 160 643	.8563 .8393 .8898 .8460 .8396

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	271.5111	80	3.3939		
Within People	132.8000	324	.4099		
Between Measures	3.4469	4	.8617	2.1318	.0767
Residual	129.3531	320	.4042		
Total	404.3111	404	1.0008		
Grand Mean	3.2148				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8809 Standardized item alpha = .8805

Reliability analysis of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 4

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PREPEM41	2.7108	1.0064	83.0
2.	PREPEM42	3.2289	.9150	83.0
3.	PREPEM43	3.3494	. 9296	83.0
4.	PREPEM44	2.7952	1.0793	83.0
5.	PREPEM45	2.8554	1.0375	83.0

```
Covariance Matrix
```

PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45

PREPEM41	1.0129

REPEM43 .4681 .5776 .6642 REPEM44 .7327 .6450 .5359 1.1649 REPEM45 .5918 .5823 .4658 .8237 1.0764 Correlation Matrix PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45 1.0000 Nof Nof Scale .6736 1.0000 Nof Scale 14.0398 16.7646 4829 .7356 1.0000 Nof Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Colspan= Max/Min Variance Scale 1.669 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Asign colspan="2">Max/Min Variance Scale Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance Scale Scale Scale Corrected Item .0072 Scale Scale Corrected Item Scale .6031 .0130 <							
REPEM44 .7327 .6450 .5359 1.1649 REPEM45 .5918 .5823 .4658 .8237 1.0764 Correlation Matrix PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45 LEPEM41 1.0000 .6730 1.0000 REPEM41 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Sold Dev Variables Scale 14.39398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Em Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9991 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Advisition of Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9991 .9911 .8372 .1649 .2527 .533 .0072 Scale Scale Corrected Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4658 .2527 1.5333 .0072 Correlation Correlation Correlation Repem42 1.7108 .1.3544 .7165 .913 .072	PREPEM42	.4816	.8372				
Nof Series Series Series Series Series REPEMAS .5918 .5823 .4658 .8237 1.0764 Correlation Matrix PREPEMA1 PREPEMA1 PREPEMA1 PREPEMA1 PREPEMA1 Series 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 REPEMA1 .503 .6790 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 REPEMA4 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEMA5 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEMA5 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEMA5 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 .0801 Caristics for Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 tter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .5573 .0300 rem-total Stati	PREPEM43	.4681	.5776	.8642			
Correlation Matrix PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45 REPEM41 1.0000 REPEM41 1.0000 Nof Nof Nof Nof Nof REPEM43 .5746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 Nof Repem43 Stables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Colspan= Max/Min Variance Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Colspan= Max/Min Variance Scale Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance S9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Stables .5237 .3579 1.7665 .0130 terr-titem Scale Scale Corrected Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance Stable Scale Scale Corrected Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance Stable Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item If Item Total Multiple If Item Total Multiple If Item Scale .5973 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics <th< td=""><td>PREPEM44</td><td>.7327</td><td>.6450</td><td>.5359</td><td>1.1649</td><td></td><td></td></th<>	PREPEM44	.7327	.6450	.5359	1.1649		
PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM43 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM43 .5068 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 Repem41 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 .0801 catistics for Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 atter-item .9911 .8372 .3579 1.7685 .0130 atter-item Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 <t< td=""><td>PREPEM45</td><td>.5918</td><td>.5823</td><td>.4658</td><td>.8237</td><td>1.0764</td><td></td></t<>	PREPEM45	.5918	.5823	.4658	.8237	1.0764	
REPEM41 1.0000 REPEM42 .5230 1.0000 REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM44 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 Nof		Correla	tion Matrix				
REPEM41 1.0000 REPEM42 .5230 1.0000 REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM44 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 Nof		PREPEM41	PREPEM42	PREPEM43	PREPEM44	PREPEM	4 5
REPEM42 .5230 1.0000 REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM44 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 rem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 rem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 rter-item .9911 .8372 .1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 ster-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 ster-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Corrected Maman Variance .2527 1.5233 .0072 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>TRUE DITTS</td> <td></td> <td>rithr bit</td> <td></td>				TRUE DITTS		rithr bit	
REPEM43 .5003 .6790 1.0000 REPEM44 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Catistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 cem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 ter Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 ter-item .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 ter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 ter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Corrected Maken Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted KEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6	REPEM41						
REPEM44 .6746 .6532 .5341 1.0000 REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Cases = 16.7646 4.0945 5 catistics for Mean Mainum Range Max/Min Variance Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 .0801 came Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 care variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .9914 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 ster-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 care-total Statistics Scale Scale Scale Scale .6451 .6409 .8	PREPEM42						
REPEM45 .5668 .6134 .4829 .7356 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Catistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Catistics for Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9980 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 Cater Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Atter-item Darrelations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 Atter-item Darrelations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted Deleted Poleted Scale .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM41 12.2289	REPEM43						
N of Cases = 83.0 N of Cases = N of N of Cases Std Dev Variables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Stem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Atter-item Severation Sev							
N of Scale 14.9398 16.7646 Std Dev Variables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 seem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 seem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 ther-item ovariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 ther-item ovariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 seen-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. Tabulas Scale	REPEM45	.5668	.6134	.4829	.7356	1.0000	
Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 Scale Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 Scale Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 Scale Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Multiple if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted KEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 KEPEM45 12.0843 10.751 .4889 .8573 .8713 KEPEM45 12.0843 10.751 .4889 .8576 .8573	N of Ca	ases =	83.0				
Scale 14.9398 16.7646 4.0945 5 tem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 tem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 ter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Max/Min Variance Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Cor				N of			
LinkMeanMinimumMaximumRangeMax/MinVariance2.98802.71083.3494.63861.2356.0801Link2.98802.71083.3494.63861.2356.0801LinkSem VariancesMeanMinimumMaximumRangeMax/MinVariance.9911.83721.1649.32771.3914.0194Atter-itemDovariancesMeanMinimumMaximumRangeMax/MinVarianceDovariancesMeanMinimumMaximumRangeMax/MinVarianceDovariancesMeanMinimumMaximumRangeMax/MinVarianceDovariancesScaleScaleCorrectedMeanMaximumNaineScaleScaleCorrectedMeanMultipleifItemDeletedDeletedCorrelationCorrelationDeletedREPEM4112.288911.2031.6751.4889.8641REPEM4112.28911.3054.7136.8773.8497REPEM4112.144610.1252.7970.6711.8341REPEM4412.084310.7611.7238.5769.8527Analysis of VarianceDFMean SquarePProb.Detween People274.9398823.3529.4759.8527Between Measures26.578346.644616.5834.0000Atal131.4217328.4007.4759.407 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 tem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 nter-item .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 nter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6759 .8497 </td <td>Scale</td> <td>14.9398</td> <td>16.7646</td> <td>4.0945</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Scale	14.9398	16.7646	4.0945	5		
2.9880 2.7108 3.3494 .6386 1.2356 .0801 tem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 nter-item .9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 nter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 nter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 XEPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6759 .8497 </td <td>tem Means</td> <td>Mean</td> <td>Minimum</td> <td>Maximum</td> <td>Range</td> <td>Max/Min</td> <td>Variance</td>	tem Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
.9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 iter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5904 .4628 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 iter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .641 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409					-		
.9911 .8372 1.1649 .3277 1.3914 .0194 iter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5904 .4628 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 iter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 iter-item .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .0072 item-total Statistics .522 .527 1.5233 .641 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409							
hter-item povariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 hter-item porelations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance purce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 thin People 158.0000 332 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457	tem Variance	s Mear	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 Inter-item Derrelations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted 8641 REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 <td></td> <td>.9911</td> <td>.8372</td> <td>1.1649</td> <td>.3277</td> <td>1.3914</td> <td>.0194</td>		.9911	.8372	1.1649	.3277	1.3914	.0194
.5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 Inter-item Derivations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Derive of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .3529 .4759 .6446	nter-item						
.5904 .4658 .8237 .3579 1.7685 .0130 Inter-item Derrelations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Detect 274.9398 82 3.3529	Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 <td>0.01110000</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td>	0.01110000				-		
Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 cem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 <td>ntor itom</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	ntor itom						
.5963 .4829 .7356 .2527 1.5233 .0072 tem-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Alpha if Item if Item if Item Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Derected Statistics .4759 .8527 etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 .432.9398 414 1.0457		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Pance	Max/Min	Variance
Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 .432.9398 414 1.0457	orreracions				-		
Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 .432.9398 414 1.0457							
Mean if Item Deleted Variance if Item Deleted Item- Total Correlation Squared Multiple Correlation Alpha if Item Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 ithin People 158.0000 332 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 .4007	tem-total St	atistics					
if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529	5	Scale	Scale	Corrected			
if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529	M	Mean	Variance	Item-	Square	ed	Alpha
REPEM41 12.2289 11.2031 .6751 .4889 .8641 REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457	i	f Item	if Item	Total	-		-
REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529	De	eleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correl	ation	Deleted
REPEM42 11.7108 11.3544 .7416 .5979 .8497 REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529	REPEM41	12.2289	11.2031	.6751	. 48	89	.8641
REPEM43 11.5904 11.8058 .6409 .4915 .8713 REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .4759 .6446 16.5834 .0000 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 .4027 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457							
REPEM44 12.1446 10.1252 .7970 .6711 .8341 REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance burce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529							
REPEM45 12.0843 10.7611 .7238 .5769 .8527 Analysis of Variance ource of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 .							
Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529							
Durce of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Prob. etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529		Anal	vsis of Vari	ance			
etween People 274.9398 82 3.3529 ithin People 158.0000 332 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457			-				
ithin People 158.0000 332 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457	Source of Var	iation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Squa	re F	Prob.
ithin People 158.0000 332 .4759 Between Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457	etween Peopl	.e	274.9398	82	3.3529	1	
Detween Measures 26.5783 4 6.6446 16.5834 .0000 Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 otal 432.9398 414 1.0457	Within People						
Residual 131.4217 328 .4007 Dtal 432.9398 414 1.0457	-						34 .0000
	Residual			328			
Grand Mean 2.9880	Total	4	32.9398	414	1.0457		
	Grand Mea	an 2.9	880				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8805 Standardized item alpha = .8807

Goal 1 Mean Std Dev Cases POPEM11 3.4878 .8351 82.0 1. POPEM12 3.6098 .9396 82.0 2. POPEM13 3.5976 .8729 82.0 З. .9597 82.0 4. POPEM14 3.2317 POPEM15 1.0226 82.0 3.0610 5. Covariance Matrix POPEM11 POPEM12 POPEM13 POPEM14 POPEM15 POPEM11 .6974 POPEM12 .4149 .8829 POPEM13 . 2234 .3472 .7620 POPEM14 .4782 .3631 .2672 .9210 .2718 .5042 1.0456 POPEM15 .3526 .5056 Correlation Matrix POPEM11 POPEM12 POPEM13 POPEM14 POPEM15 1.0000 POPEM11 POPEM12 .5288 1.0000 POPEM13 .3065 .4233 1.0000 .5967 .4027 POPEM14 .3190 1.0000 .3045 POPEM15 .4129 .5262 .5138 1.0000 N of Cases = 82.0 N of Statistics for Std Dev Variables Mean Variance Scale 16.9878 11.7653 3.4301 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance 1.1793 3.3976 3.0610 3.6098 .5488 .0585 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .8618 .6974 1.0456 .3482 1.4994 .0187 Inter-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .3728 .2234 .5056 .2821 2.2628 .0097 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Variance .4334 .3045 .5967 .2922 1.9598 .0103 Item-total Statistics 0 --- 1 --0--1-

Reliability analysis for post-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM)

	Scale	Scale	Corrected		
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squared	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	Multiple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correlation	Deleted
POPEM11	13.5000	8.1296	.6170	.4557	.7410
POPEM12	13.3780	7.6207	.6287	.4394	.7339
POPEM13	13.3902	8.7841	.4289	.2072	.7950
POPEM14	13.7561	7.6188	.6088	.4510	.7404
POPEM15	13.9268	7.4514	.5854	.3867	. 7494

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	190.5976	81	2.3531		
Within People	177.6000	328	.5415		
Between Measures	19.1854	4	4.7963	9.8098	.0000
Residual	158.4146	324	.4889		
Total	368.1976	409	. 9002		
Grand Mean	3.3976				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .7922 Standardized item alpha = .7928

Reliability analysis of post test -Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 2

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	POPEM21	3.2683	.9564	82.0
2.	POPEM22	3.3049	. 9255	82.0
З.	POPEM23	3.5488	.9316	82.0
4.	POPEM24	3.0976	1.0014	82.0
5.	POPEM25	2.9756	.9810	82.0

Covariance Matrix

	POPEM21	POPEM22	POPEM23	POPEM24	POPEM25
POPEM21	.9148				
POPEM22	. 5592	.8565			
POPEM23	.4312	.5343	.8680		
POPEM24	. 5908	.5131	.4396	1.0027	
POPEM25	. 5992	.6125	.4333	.7061	.9624

Correlation Matrix

	POPEM21	POPEM22	POPEM23	POPEM24	POPEM25
POPEM21	1.0000				
POPEM22	.6317	1.0000			
POPEM23	.4839	.6197	1.0000		
POPEM24	.6169	.5537	.4712	1.0000	
POPEM25	.6386	.6746	.4741	.7188	1.0000

N of Cases = 82.0

	N of						
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables			
Scale	16.1951	15.4429	3.9298	5			
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance	
	3.2390	2.9756	3.5488	.5732	1.1926	.0476	
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance	
	.9209	.8565	1.0027	.1462	1.1707	.0038	

Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.5419	.4312	.7061	. 2749	1.6376	.0077
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	. 5883	.4712	.7188	.2476	1.5254	.0073
Item-total S	tatistics					
	Scale	Scale	Corrected			
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squ	ared	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	Mul	tiple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Corre	lation	Deleted
POPEM21	12.9268	10.1674	.7149	. 5	223	. 8495
POPEM22	12.8902	10.1483	.7527	. 6	025	.8409
POPEM23	12.6463	10.8981	.5978	. 4	120	.8762
POPEM24	13.0976	9.9410	.7125	. 5	685	.8503
POPEM25	13.2195	9.7784	.7664	. 6	401	.8367

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	250.1756	81	3.0886		
Within People	138.4000	328	.4220		
Between Measures	15.6244	4	3.9061	10.3080	.0000
Residual	122.7756	324	. 3789		
Total	388.5756	409	.9501		
Grand Mean	3.2390				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8773 Standardized item alpha = .8772

Reliability analysis of post test -Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 3

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	POPEM31	3.4268	.9167	82.0
2.	POPEM32	3.4634	. 9454	82.0
3.	POPEM33	3.5732	.9167	82.0
4.	POPEM34	3.3049	. 9899	82.0
5.	POPEM35	3.0610	.9981	82.0

Covariance Matrix

	POPEM31	POPEM32	POPEM33	POPEM34	POPEM35
POPEM31	.8403				
POPEM32	.4911	.8937			
POPEM33	.2462	.4348	.8403		
POPEM34	.5843	.3014	.1935	.9800	
POPEM35	.5786	.5146	.2486	. 5985	.9962

Correlation Matrix

	POPEM31	POPEM32	POPEM33	POPEM34	POPEM3	5
POPEM31	1.0000					
POPEM32	.5667	1.0000				
POPEM33	.2930	.5018	1.0000			
POPEM34	.6439	.3221	.2132	1.0000		
POPEM35	.6324	. 5454	.2717	.6057	1.0000	
N of Cases =	82.0					
				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	16.8293	12.9335	3.5963	5		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.3659	3.0610	3.5732	.5122	1.1673	.0382
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.9101	.8403	. 9962	.1560	1.1856	.005 6
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4192	.1935	. 5985	.4050	3.0934	.0235
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4596	.2132	.6439	.4307	3.0202	.0262
Item-total Stat	istics					
	Scale	Scale	Correcte	ed		
	Mean	Variance	Item-		ared	Alpha
i	f Item	if Item	Total	-	tiple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlat:		lation	Deleted

	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correlation	Deleted
POPEM31	13.4024	8.2928	.7198	. 5799	.7368
POPEM32	13.3659	8.5559	.6299	.5057	.7635
POPEM33	13.2561	9.8472	.3904	.2565	.8310
POPEM34	13.5244	8.5982	.5780	.5010	. 7797
POPEM35	13.7683	8.0568	.6848	.5280	.7451

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	209.5220	81	2.5867		
Within People	171.6000	328	. 5232		
Between Measures	12.5366	4	3.1341	6.3840	.0001
Residual	159.0634	324	.4909		
Total	381.1220	409	.9318		
Grand Mean	3.3659				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8102

Standardized item alpha = .8096

Reliability analysis of post test -Physical Emotional Management (PEM) Goal 4

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	POPEM41	2.9024	.9637	82.0
2.	POPEM42	3.4634	.9711	82.0
3.	POPEM43	3.6341	.9231	82.0
4.	POPEM44	3.0610	1.0346	82.0
5.	POPEM45	3.0000	1.0062	82.0

Covariance Matrix

	POPEM41	POPEM42	POPEM43	POPEM44	POPEM45
POPEM41	.9286				
POPEM42	.3791	.9431			
POPEM43	.3466	.6037	.8522		
POPEM44	.4875	. 5269	.5164	1.0703	
POPEM45	.6543	.4198	.3457	.6420	1.0123

Correlation Matrix

	POPEM41	POPEM42	POPEM43	POPEM44	POPEM45
POPEM41	1.0000				
POPEM42	.4051	1.0000			
POPEM43	.3896	.6735	1.0000		
POPEM44	.4890	. 5245	.5407	1.0000	
POPEM45	.6748	. 4296	. 3722	.6167	1.0000

N of Cases = 82.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	16.0610	14.6506	3.8276	5		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.2122	2.9024	3.6341	.7317	1.2521	.1012
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.9613	.8522	1.0703	.2182	1.2560	.0070
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	. 4922	.3457	.6543	. 3086	1.8929	.0130
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.5116	. 3722	.6748	. 3027	1.8132	.0124

Item-total Statistics

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple Correlation	Alpha if Item Deleted
POPEM41	13.1585	9.9869	.6132	.4804	.8156
POPEM42	12.5976	9.8484	.6331	.5032	.8103

POPEM43	12.4268	10.1736	.6155		5086	.8151
POPEM44	13.0000	9.2346	.6911		5042	.7939
POPEM45	13.0610	9.5148	.6643	•	5683	.8016
		Analysis of Var	iance			
Source of	Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Squa	re F	Prob.
Between Peo	ople	237.3390	81	2.93	01	
Within Peop	ple	185.2000	328	.56	46	
Between I	Measures	33.2098	4	8.30	24 17.	6984 .0000
Residual		151.9902	324	.46	91	
Total		422.5390	409	1.03	31	
Grand	Mean	3.2122				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8399 Standardized item alpha = .8397

-

Overall Reliability of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) pre-test by using 20 items: 4 Goal & 5 Tactics

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PREPEM11	3.2222	.9220	81.0
2.	PREPEM12	3.6173	1.0071	81.0
3.	PREPEM13	3.2099	1.0089	81.0
4.	PREPEM14	2.9753	1.0365	81.0
5.	PREPEM15	3.1605	1.1006	81.0
6.	PREPEM21	3.0494	.9988	81.0
7.	PREPEM22	3.1605	1.0057	81.0
8.	PREPEM23	3.2840	.9251	81.0
9.	PREPEM24	2.9012	1.0909	81.0
10.	PREPEM25	2.9136	1.1202	81.0
11.	PREPEM31	3.2963	.9930	81.0
12.	PREPEM32	3.2469	.9291	81.0
13.	PREPEM33	3.2963	.9006	81.0
14.	PREPEM34	3.1852	1.1081	81.0
15.	PREPEM35	3.0494	1.0595	81.0
16.	PREPEM41	2.7160	.9904	81.0
17.	PREPEM42	3.2469	.9156	81.0
18.	PREPEM43	3.3580	.9395	81.0
19.	PREPEM44	2.8025	1.0888	81.0
20.	PREPEM45	2.8642	1.0459	81.0

Covariance Matrix

	PREPEM11	PREPEM12	PREPEM13	PREPEM14	PREPEM15
PREPEM11	.8500				
PREPEM12	.3611	1.0142			
PREPEM13	.4153	.4938	1.0179		
PREPEM14	.4306	.2779	.4802	1.0744	
PREPEM15	.4514	.4997	.4034	.6290	1.2114
PREPEM21	.4014	.3441	.3395	.5387	.5170
PREPEM22	.2389	.4497	.5409	.5040	.4989
PREPEM23	.2361	.3475	.6147	.4071	.3789
PREPEM24	.4347	.2742	.4335	.8100	.6535
PREPEM25	.4069	.3290	.5684	.6478	.7265
PREPEM31	.4208	.2398	.2745	.2824	.3269
PREPEM32	.2319	.2582	.3475	.3687	.4474
PREPEM33	.2208	.1398	.3495	.3324	.3894
PREPEM34	.2458	.2593	.3606	.4546	.5199
PREPEM35	.2764	.1816	.3645	.3762	.5170
PREPEM41	.3514	.3650	.4478	.3679	.5086
PREPEM42	.4069	.3332	.3100	.3187	.4099
PREPEM43	.3444	.1762	.3614	.2215	.3043
PREPEM44	.3694	.3360	.3545	.5201	.5071
PREPEM45	.4181	.2349	.2789	.5716	.5846

Covariance Matrix

	PREPEM21	PREPEM22	PREPEM23	PREPEM24	PREPEM25
PREPEM21	.9975				
PREPEM22	.6045	1.0114			
PREPEM23	.3858	.5789	.8559		
PREPEM24	.7924	.6285	.4909	1.1901	
PREPEM25	.6668	.8265	.5748	.8039	1.2549
PREPEM31	.6352	.4144	.3648	.5171	.4759
PREPEM32	.5877	.6224	.3665	.5872	.6966
PREPEM33	.4352	.3144	.3898	.5546	.3509
PREPEM34	.6532	.5824	.3968	.6310	.6412
PREPEM35	.7225	.5420	.2983	.6049	.7168
PREPEM41	.4642	.4336	.3566	.4341	.6252
PREPEM42	.4752	.4724	.3040	.3497	.4341
PREPEM43	.3696	.3293	.4596	.3483	.3563
PREPEM44	.5099	.5071	.3818	.5677	.6452
PREPEM45	.6068	.4221	.2640	.6239	.5756

Covariance	Matrix (cont.)				
	PREPEM31	PREPEM32	PREPEM33	PREPEM34	PREPEM35
PREPEM31	.9861				
PREPEM32	.6009	.8633			
PREPEM33	.4111	.4509	.8111		
PREPEM34	.7319	.6662	.4444	1.2278	
PREPEM35	.6227	.7377	.4602	.8532	1.1225
PREPEM41	.4977	.5210	.2977	.5407	.6017
PREPEM42	.5884	.4633	.3009	.5287	.4377
PREPEM43	.5301	.3855	.4801	.4079	.3821
PREPEM44	.6093	.5494	.3343	.7120	.5849
PREPEM45	.4907	.5215	.4657	.5005	.6318
	PREPEM41	PREPEM42	PREPEM43	PREPEM44	PREPEM45
PREPEM41	.9809				
PREPEM42	.4710	.8383			
PREPEM43	.4779	.5855	.8827		
PREPEM44	.7682	.6619	.5466	1.1855	
PREPEM45	.6235	.5965	.4742	.8353	1.0938

Correlation Matrix

	PREPEM11	PREPEM12	PREPEM13	PREPEM14	PREPEM15
PREPEM11	1.0000				
PREPEM12	.3889	1.0000			
PREPEM13	.4465	.4860	1.0000		
PREPEM14	.4505	.2663	.4592	1.0000	
PREPEM15	.4448	.4508	.3633	.5514	1.0000
PREPEM21	.4359	.3421	.3369	.5204	.4703
PREPEM22	.2576	.4440	.5331	.4835	.4507
PREPEM23	.2768	.3730	.6585	.4245	.3721
PREPEM24	.4322	.2496	.3938	.7164	.5443
PREPEM25	.3940	.2916	.5029	.5579	.5893
PREPEM31	.4597	.2398	.2740	.2744	.2990
PREPEM32	.2708	.2759	.3707	.3828	.4375
PREPEM33	.2660	.1542	.3847	.3561	.3928
PREPEM34	.2406	.2323	.3226	.3958	.4263
PREPEM35	.2830	.1702	.3410	.3426	.4433
PREPEM41	.3848	.3659	.4482	.3584	.4666
PREPEM42	.4821	.3613	.3356	.3358	.4067
PREPEM43	.3976	.1863	.3813	.2274	.2943
PREPEM44	.3680	.3064	.3227	.4608	.4232
PREPEM45	.4336	.2230	.2643	.5273	.5078
	PREPEM21	PREPEM22	PREPEM23	PREPEM24	PREPEM25
PREPEM21	1.0000				
PREPEM22	.6018	1.0000			
PREPEM23	.4175	.6222	1.0000		
PREPEM24	.7273	.5729	.4864	1.0000	
PREPEM25	.5960	.7336	.5547	.6578	1.0000
PREPEM31	.6404	.4149	.3971	.4774	.4278
PREPEM32	.6333	.6661	.4264	.5793	.6693
PREPEM33	.4838	.3471	.4679	.5645	.3478
PREPEM34	.5903	.5226	.3870	.5220	.5166
PREPEM35	.6828	.5086	.3043	.5234	.6039
PREPEM41	.4693	.4354	.3892	.4018	.5635
PREPEM42	.5196	.5130	.3589	.3501	.4232
PREPEM43	.3939	.3485	.5287	.3398	.3386
PREPEM44	.4689	.4631	.3790	.4780	.5290
PREPEM45	.5809	.4013	.2729	.5468	.4913

126

-

	PREPEM31	PREPEM32	PREPEM33	PREPEM34	PREPEMS	5
PREPEM31 PREPEM32 PREPEM33 PREPEM34 PREPEM35 PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45	1.0000 .6513 .4597 .6652 .5918 .5060 .6472 .5682 .5635 .4725	1.0000 .5389 .6471 .7493 .5662 .5446 .4416 .5431 .5366	1.0000 .4454 .4823 .3337 .3649 .5674 .3409 .4945	1.0000 .7268 .4927 .5211 .3918 .5902 .4319	1.0000 .5734 .4512 .3839 .5070 .5702	
	PREPEM41	PREPEM42	PREPEM43	PREPEM44	PREPEM4	5
PREPEM41 PREPEM42 PREPEM43 PREPEM44 PREPEM45	1.0000 .5194 .5136 .7124 .6019	1.0000 .6806 .6640 .6229	1.0000 .5343 .4826	1.0000 .7336	1.0000	
N of Ca	ases =	81.0				
Statistics for Scale	Mean 62.5556	Variance 198.1250	Std Dev 14.0757	N of Variables 20		
Item Means	Mean 3.1278	Minimum 2.7160	Maximum 3.6173	Range .9012	Max/Min 1.3318	Variance .0474
Item Variances	Mean 1.0235	Minimum .8111	Maximum 1.2549	Range .4438	Max/Min 1.5472	Variance .0205
Inter-item Covariances	Mean .4675	Minimum .1398	Maximum .8532	Range .7134	Max/Min 6.1026	Variance .0213
Inter-item Correlations	Mean .4566	Minimum .1542	Maximum .7493	Range .5952	Max/Min 4.8610	Variance .0160
Item-total Stat	tistics					

Scale Scale Corrected Variance Mean Item-Squared Alpha if Item if Item Total Multiple if Item Deleted Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation .5328 PREPEM11 59.3333 183.9500 .5745 .9430 PREPEM12 58.9383 185.3086 .4304 .5195 .9447 .9425 PREPEM13 59.3457 181.6290 .5692 .6556 59.5802 PREPEM14 179.9716 .6141 .6623 .9418 59.3951 178.3670 PREPEM15 .6309 .5885 .9416 PREPEM21 59.5062 177.0281 .7563 .7566 .9394 .7086 .7561 PREPEM22 59.3951 178.0920 .9402 182.0753 PREPEM23 59.2716 .6086 .6889 .9418 PREPEM24 59.6543 175.8540 .7286 .7766 .9398 PREPEM25 59.6420 174.7327 .7475 .7611 .9395 179.0694 .6799 .7396 PREPEM31 59.2593 .9407 178.4410 .7582 .7653 PREPEM32 59.3086 .9396 PREPEM33 59.2593 183.0694 .5845 .6436 .9422 PREPEM34 59.3704 176.6361 .6879 .7264 .9406 59.5062 177.1781 .9403 PREPEM35 .7029 .7843 PREPEM41 59.8395 178.8364 .6911 .6698 .9405 PREPEM42 59.3086 180.3910 .6870 .7663 .9407 59.1975 .5947 PREPEM43 182.1605 .7132 .9421 59.7531 176.3383 .7124 .7747 .9401 PREPEM44 PREPEM45 59.6914 177.5910 .6974 .7640 .9404

Correlation Matrix

-

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	792.5000	80	9.9063		
Within People	918.0500	1539	.5965		
Between Measures	72.9698	19	3.8405	6.9077	.0000
Residual	845.0802	1520	.5560		
Total	1710.5500	1619	1.0565		
Grand Mean	3.1278				

Reliability Coefficients 20 items

Alpha = .9439 Standardized item alpha = .9438

Overall Reliability of PEM Reliability analyses for Physical Emotional Management (PEM) post-test by using 20 items

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	POPEM11	3.4878	.8351	82.0
2.	POPEM12	3.6098	.9396	82.0
3.	POPEM13	3.5976	.8729	82.0
4.	POPEM14	3.2317	.9597	82.0
5.	POPEM15	3.0610	1.0226	82.0
6.	POPEM21	3.2683	.9564	82.0
7.	POPEM22	3.3049	.9255	82.0
8.	POPEM23	3.5488	.9316	82.0
9.	POPEM24	3.0976	1.0014	82.0
10.	POPEM25	2.9756	.9810	82.0
11.	POPEM31	3.4268	.9167	82.0
12.	POPEM32	3.4634	.9454	82.0
13.	POPEM33	3.5732	.9167	82.0
14.	POPEM34	3.3049	.9899	82.0
15.	POPEM35	3.0610	.9981	82.0
16.	POPEM41	2.9024	.9637	82.0
17.	POPEM42	3.4634	.9711	82.0
18.	POPEM43	3.6341	.9231	82.0
19.	POPEM44	3.0610	1.0346	82.0
20.	POPEM45	3.0000	1.0062	82.0

Covariance Matrix

	POPEM11	POPEM12	POPEM13	POPEM14	POPEM15
POPEM11	. 697 4				
POPEM12	.4149	.8829			
POPEM13	.2234	.3472	.7620		
POPEM14	.4782	.3631	.2672	.9210	
POPEM15	.3526	.5056	.2718	.5042	1.0456
POPEM21	.2255	.3035	.2945	.2334	.4155
POPEM22	.0593	.3056	.2724	.2001	.3145
POPEM23	.2105	.3279	.3964	.2046	.1760
POPEM24	.2111	.2855	.2373	.3351	.5125
POPEM25	.1478	.3854	.2370	.3637	.5694
POPEM31	.2707	.4279	.2603	.3443	.3317
POPEM32	.2033	.4670	.4357	.3234	.3788
POPEM33	.1367	.1647	.4064	.1989	.2239
POPEM34	.2445	.3180	.2477	.3112	.2775
POPEM35	.0687	.3945	.2841	.1338	.4036
POPEM41	.1223	.2824	.2072	.1463	.2653
POPEM42	.1168	.2818	.2011	.2370	.2677
POPEM43	.1313	.2011	.2337	.1722	.1460
POPEM44	.1798	.3080	.2100	.2943	.3666
POPEM45	.0123	.2469	.0988	.2222	.3580

Covariance Matrix

	POPEM21	POPEM22	POPEM23	POPEM24	POPEM25
POPEM21	.9148				
POPEM22	.5592	.8565			
POPEM23	.4312	.5343	.8680		
POPEM24	.5908	.5131	.4396	1.0027	
POPEM25	.5992	.6125	.4333	.7061	.9624
POPEM31	.3285	.2139	.2197	.4146	. 3933
POPEM32	.3556	.4866	.3722	.2629	. 4435
POPEM33	.3752	.3046	. 4223	.2150	.2858
POPEM34	.2629	.1775	.2133	.4390	. 3285
POPEM35	.2674	.3392	.1143	.3397	.4583
POPEM41	.1746	.2647	.1900	.3553	.3433
POPEM42	.2569	.3508	.3969	.3123	.3077
POPEM43	.1981	.2240	.4625	.2337	.1885
POPEM44	.2550	.2157	.2501	.4014	.3101
POPEM45	.2593	.3457	.2963	.5062	.4815

	POPEM31	POPEM32	POPEM33	POPEM34	POPEM35
POPEM31	.8403				
POPEM32	.4911	.8937			
POPEM33	.2462	.4348	.8403		
POPEM34	.5843	.3014	.1935	.9800	
POPEM35	.5786	.5146	.2486	.5985	.9962
POPEM41	.4002	.3174	.2294	.2523	.4752
POPEM42	.4294	.4863	.2867	.3631	.2924
POPEM43	.3927	.3815	. 4592	.3104	.2572
POPEM44	.4304	.3171	.2239	.5367	.3913
POPEM45	.3951	.2840	.1481	.3333	.4198
	POPEM41	POPEM42	POPEM43	POPEM44	POPEM45
POPEM41	.9286				
POPEM42	.3791	.9431			
POPEM43	.3466	.6037	.8522		
POPEM44	.4875	.5269	.5164	1.0703	
POPEM45	.6543	.4198	.3457	.6420	1.0123

RELIABILITY ANALYSIS - SCALE (ALPHA)

Correlation Matrix

	POPEM11	POPEM12	POPEM13	POPEM14	POPEM15
POPEM11	1.0000				
POPEM12	.5288	1.0000			
POPEM13	.3065	.4233	1.0000		
POPEM14	.5967	.4027	.3190	1.0000	
POPEM15	.4129	.5262	.3045	.5138	1.0000
POPEM21	.2824	.3377	.3527	.2542	. 4249
POPEM22	.0768	.3515	.3371	.2253	.3323
POPEM23	.2705	.3746	.4875	.2288	.1847
POPEM24	.2524	.3034	.2715	.3488	.5005
POPEM25	.1805	.4181	.2767	.3864	.5676
POPEM31	.3536	.4968	.3253	.3914	.3539
POPEM32	.2575	.5258	.5280	.3565	.3919
POPEM33	.1786	.1912	.5078	.2261	.2388
POPEM34	.2958	.3419	.2866	.3276	.2741
POPEM35	.0824	.4206	.3261	.1397	.3955
POPEM41	.1519	.3119	.2463	.1582	.2692
POPEM42	.1441	.3089	.2373	.2543	.2696
POPEM43	.1703	.2319	.2900	.1944	.1547
POPEM44	.2081	.3169	.2326	.2965	.3465
POPEM45	.0147	.2612	.1125	.2301	.3480
	POPEM21	POPEM22	POPEM23	POPEM24	POPEM25
POPEM21	1.0000				
POPEM22	.6317	1.0000			
POPEM23	.4839	.6197	1.0000		
POPEM24	.6169	.5537	.4712	1.0000	
POPEM25	.6386	.6746	.4741	.7188	1.0000
POPEM31	.3747	.2522	.2572	.4517	.4373
POPEM32	.3933	.5562	.4226	.2777	.4783
POPEM33	.4279	.3590	.4945	.2342	.3178
POPEM34	.2776	.1937	.2313	.4429	.3383
POPEM35	.2801	.3672	.1229	.3398	.4681
POPEM41	.1895	.2968	.2116	.3682	.3631
POPEM42	.2765	.3903	.4387	.3211	.3230
POPEM43	.2244	.2622	.5378	.2528	.2082
POPEM44	.2578	.2253	.2595	.3875	.3056
POPEM45	.2694	.3712	.3161	.5024	.4 87 8

130

	POPEM31	POPEM32	POPEM33	POPEM34	POPEM35	
POPEM31 POPEM32 POPEM33 POPEM34 POPEM35 POPEM41 POPEM42	1.0000 .5667 .2930 .6439 .6324 .4530 .4824	1.0000 .5018 .3221 .5454 .3484 .5297	1.0000 .2132 .2717 .2598 .3220	1.0000 .6057 .2645 .3777	1.0000 .4940 .3016	
POPEM43 POPEM44 POPEM45	.4640 .4539 .4283	.4372 .3242 .2985	.5427 .2361 .1606	.3397 .5241 .3347	.2791 .3789 .4180	
	POPEM41	POPEM42	POPEM43	POPEM44	POPEM45	
POPEM41 POPEM42 POPEM43 POPEM44 POPEM45	1.0000 .4051 .3896 .4890 .6748	1.0000 .6735 .5245 .4296	1.0000 .5407 .3722	1.0000 .6167	1.0000	
N of Cases =	82.0					
Statistics fo Scale	r Mean 66.0732	Variance 143.2291	Std Dev 11.9678	N of Variables 20		
Item Means	Mean 3.3037	Minimum 2.9024	Maximum 3.6341	Range .7317	Max/Min 1.2521	Variance .0583
Item Variance	s Mean .9135	Minimum .6974	Maximum 1.0703	Range .3729	Max/Min 1.5348	Variance .0087
Inter-item Covariances	Mean .3288	Minimum .0123	Maximum .7061	Range .6938	Max/Min 57.1951	Variance .0167
Inter-item Correlations	Mean .3591	Minimum .0147	Maximum .7188	Range .7041	Max/Min 48.9217	Variance .0183
Item-total St	atistics					
	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Correcte Item- Total Correlati	Squa Mult	iple	Alpha if Item Deleted
POPEM11 POPEM12 POPEM13 POPEM14 POPEM15 POPEM21 POPEM23 POPEM23 POPEM24 POPEM31 POPEM32 POPEM33 POPEM34 POPEM35 POPEM41 POPEM42 POPEM43 POPEM44 POPEM45	62.5854 62.4634 62.4756 62.8415 63.0122 62.8049 62.7683 62.5244 62.9756 63.0976 62.6463 62.6098 62.5000 62.7683 63.0122 63.1707 62.6098 62.4390 63.0122 63.0732	134.9124 129.6838 132.2031 131.6412 128.9011 129.5417 129.7852 130.1784 127.6043 127.0768 128.0833 127.8211 131.9815 129.6617 129.0739 130.5137 129.2532 130.7678 128.4319 129.2785	. 3928 . 5917 . 5113 . 4844 . 5720 . 5867 . 5969 . 5731 . 6463 . 6865 . 6790 . 4941 . 5583 . 5802 . 5353 . 5909 . 5499 . 5854 . 5655	.59 .53 .58 .61 .64 .74 .74 .72 .71 .57 .67 .74 .63 .61 .71 .62	21 96 28 75 09 08 05 50 37 12 21 44 34 17 58 95 74 40	.9181 .9140 .9158 .9164 .9145 .9141 .9139 .9144 .9127 .9118 .9119 .9121 .9162 .9148 .9143 .9153 .9150 .9142 .9146

-

	Analysis of Var	iance			
Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	580.0780	81	7.1615		
Within People	990.7000	1558	.6359		
Between Measures	90.9000	19	4.7842	8.1828	.0000
Residual	899.8000	1539	.5847		
Total	1570.7780	1639	.9584		
Grand Mean	3.3037				

Reliability Coefficients 20 items

Alpha = .9184 Standardized item alpha = .9181

			Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
1.	SIPEMI		16.1852	3.7487	81.0		
2.	S1PEM2	2	16.1728	9.1225	81.0		
3.	S1PEM3	3	16.0741	4.1194	81.0		
4.	S1PEM4	l	14.9877	4.1307	81.0		
		Covari	ance Matrix				
		S1PEM1	S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4		
PEM1		14.0528					
IPEM2		12.3551	83.2198				
IPEM3		8.1861	13.9120	16.9694			
PEM4		9.4023	13.0772	12.3634	17.0623		
		Correl	ation Matrix				
		S1PEM1	S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4		
1PEM1		1.0000					
1PEM2		.3613	1.0000				
IPEM3		.5301	.3702	1.0000			
PEM4		.6072	.3470	.7266	1.0000		
N	N of Ca	ises =	81.0				
					N of		
tatistic	s for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Sca	ale	63.4198	269.8966	16.4285	4		
em Mear	ns	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		15.8549	14.9877	16.1852	1.1975	1.0799	.3368
em Vari	lances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		32.8261	14.0528	83.2198	69.1670	5.9219	1130.6291
ter-ite	em						
ovariand		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		11.5494	8.1861	13.9120	5.7259	1.6995	4.5726
ter-ite	em						
orrelati		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		.4904	.3470	.7266	. 3795	2.0937	.0223
em-tota	al Stat	tistics					
		Scale	Scale	Correcte	•d		
		Mean	Variance	Item-		ared	Alpha
	j	if Item	if Item	Total		tiple	if Item
		Deleted	Deleted	Correlati		lation	Deleted
PEM1	4	7.2346	195.9568	.5706	5.40)48	.6025
1PEM2		7.2469	107.9883	.4150		768	.8321
PEM3		7.3457	184.0040	.616		516	.5679
PEM4		8.4321	183.1485	. 6233		974	.5643
			ysis of Vari				
ource of	E Varia	ation Su	m of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	e F	Prob.
etween B			5397.932		67.474		
ithin Pe	-		5188.250				
	n Meası	ires	81.8364	3	27.2788	1.282	1 .2811
Betweer							
			5106.4136 10586.18	240 21 32	21.2767 23 32.77	746	

Overall reliability of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) pretest of sums of each goal (Goal 1-4)

Reliability Coefficients 4 items

Alpha = .6847 Standardized item alpha = .793

-

•		0	Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
1.	S2PEM	11	16.9878	3.4301	82.0		
2.	S2PEM		16.1951	3.9298			
3.	S2PEM		16.8293	3.5963	82.0		
4.	S2PEM		16.0610	3.8276	82.0		
		Covar	iance Matrix				
		S2PEM1	S2PEM2	S2PEM3	S2PEM4		
S2PEM1		11.7653					
S2PEM2		7.2246	15.4429	10 0005			
S2PEM3 S2PEM4		7.2572 5.3094	8.0337 7.5805	12.9335 8.8130	14.6506		
52PEM4		5.3094	1.3003	0.0150	14.0500		
		Corre	lation Matrix	ĸ			
		S2PEM1	S2PEM2	S2PEM3	S2PEM4		
S2PEM1		1.0000					
S2PEM2		.5360	1.0000				
S2PEM3		.5883	.5685	1.0000			
S2PEM4		.4044	.5040	.6402	1.0000		
N of Ca	ses =	82.0					
					N of		
Statist	ics for	. Mean	Variance	Std Dev			
	cale	66.0732			4		
Item Me	ans	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		16.5183			.9268	1.0577	.2102
Item Va	riances	s Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
100		13.6981		15.4429	3.6777	1.3126	2.7574
Inter-i		Maan	Minimum	Maximum	Dange	Nou /Nin	Variance
Covaria	inces	Mean 7.3697		Maximum 8.8130	Range 3.5036	Max/Min 1.6599	Variance 1.2449
Inter-i							
Correla	tions	Mean			Range	Max/Min	Variance
		.5402	.4044	.6402	.2358	1.5832	.0060
Item-to	tal Sta	atistics					
		Scale	Scale	Correcte			
		Mean	Variance	Item-	•	ired	Alpha
		if Item	if Item	Total		iple	if Item
		Deleted	Deleted	Correlat	ion Correl	ación	Deleted
S2PEM1		49.0854	91.8815	. 601	9.40	65	.7976
S2PEM2		49.8780	82.1084	.641	4.41	.46	.7811
S2PEM3		49.2439	82.0879	.7398	8.56	511	.7351
S2PEM4		50.0122	85.1727	.614	4.43	92	.7931
		An	alysis of Van	riance			
Source	of Vari	ation S	um of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	e F	Prob.
Between	People	<u>.</u>	2900.3902	81	35.8073	3	
Within	-		1589.5000	246	6.4614		
	en Meas		51.7195	3	17.2398		242 .0449
Resid	lual		1537.7805	243	6.3283		
Total	-		4489.8902	327	13.7306	5	
Gr	and Mea	in 16.	5183				
Reliabi	lity Co	oefficients	4 items				
Alpha =	.823	33	Standardized	d item alpha	a = .8246		

Overall reliability of pre-test of Physical Emotional Management (PEM) posttest of sums of each goal (Goal 1-4) ----

APPENDIX H

Factor Analysis of Physical Emotional Management (PEM)

Listwise deletion of cases with missing values

	Mean	Std	Dev Lab	el		
S1PEM1	16.18519	3.74	4870			
S1PEM2	16.17284	9.1				
S1PEM3	16.07407	4.1				
S1PEM4	14.98765	4.1				
011 0	11190,00					
Number of C	ases =	81				
Correlation	Matrix:					
	S1PEM1	S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4		
S1PEM1	1.00000					
S1PEM2	.36129 1					
S1PEM3		.37021		1		
S1PEM4	.60720	.34704	.72658	1.00000		
Determinant	of Correla	ation Ma	atrix =	.2388371		
Inverse of	Correlation	n Matri:	x :			
	S1PEM1	:	S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4	
S1PEM1	1.68016					
S1PEM2	25364	1	.21470			
S1PEM3	25305	-	.25598	2.22998		
S1PEM4	74831	-	.08155	-1.37778	2.48375	
l-tailed Si	gnificance	of Cor	relation M	latrix:		
'. ' is pr	inted for a	liagona	l elements	3.		
	S1PEM1		S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4	
S1PEM1						
S1PEM1	.00046					
S1PEM3	.00000		.00033			
S1PEM4	.00000		.00075	.00000		
					Nents Analysis	(PC)
			2, 112.00	ipur compon		(10)
Initial Sta						
Variable	Communali	ity * *	Factor	Eigenvalue	Pct of Var	Cum
SIPEM1	1.000	* 000	1	2.50342	62.6	e
S1PEM2	1.000	• 000	2	.74622	18.7	8
S1PEM3	1.000	• 000	3	.48880	12.2	9
S1PEM4	1.000	000 +	4	.26156	6.5	10

PC extracted 1 factors. Factor Matrix:

Factor	1
. 8003	3
.60488	3
.85440)
.87579	Э
	.80033 .60488 .85440

Cum Pct

62.6 81.2 93.5 100.0 Final Statistics:

Variable	Communality	*	Factor	Eigenvalue	Pct of Var	Cum Pct
		*				
S1PEM1	.64054	*	1	2.50342	62.6	62.6
S1PEM2	.36588	*				
S1PEM3	.73000	*				
S1PEM4	.76700	*				

Reproduced Correlation Matrix:

	S1PEM1	S1PEM2	S1PEM3	S1PEM4
S1PEM1	.64054*	12282	15370	09372
S1PEM2	.48411	.36588*	14660	18271
S1PEM3	.68381	.51681	.73000*	02169
S1PEM4	.70092	. 52975	.74827	.76700*

The lower left triangle contains the reproduced correlation matrix; the diagonal, reproduced communalities; and the upper right triangle residuals between the observed correlations and the reproduced correlations.

There are 5 (83.0%) residuals (above diagonal) with absolute values > 0.05. VARIMAX rotation 1 for extraction 1 in analysis 1 - Kaiser Normalization.

>Warning # 11310
>Only one factor was extracted. The solution cannot be rotated.
Factor Score Coefficient Matrix:

Factor 1

S1PEM1	.31970
S1PEM2	.24162
S1PEM3	.34129
S1PEM4	. 34984

Covariance Matrix for Estimated Regression Factor Scores: Factor 1 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{1}}$

Factor 1 1.00000 Following factor scores will be added to the working file:

Name Label

FAC1_1 REGR factor score 1 for analysis 1

APPENDIX I

Reliability Analysis Self-awareness (SA)

pretest: 0411-413

PRSA413

7.2976

pretest:	Q411-	413					
			Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
1.	PRSA41	1	3.7738	.7501	84.0		
2.	PRSA41	2	3.5238	.8846	84.0		
3.	PRSA41	3	3.7619	.8158	84.0		
		Covari	ance Matrix				
		PRSA411	PRSA412	PRSA413			
PRSA411		.5627					
PRSA412		.3609	.7826				
PRSA413		.4154	.3913	.6655			
		Correl	ation Matrix	:			
		PRSA411	PRSA412	PRSA413			
PRSA411		1.0000					
PRSA412		. 5438	1.0000				
PRSA413		.6788	.5422	1.0000			
N of Cas	ses =	84.0					
					N of		
Statisti	ics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Sc	cale	11.0595	4.3458	2.0847	3		
Item Mea	ans	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
2000 1100		3.6865	3.5238	3.7738	.2500	1.0709	.0199
Item Var	riances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		.6703	.5627	.7826	.2199	1.3908	.0121
Inter-it			M i - i		D	Marca (100)	•••
Covariar	nces	Mean	Minimum .3609	Maximum .4154	Range .0545	Max/Min 1.1510	Variance .0006
		.3892	.3609	.4154	.0545	1.1510	.0006
Inter-it	tem						
Correlat		Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
		.5883	.5422	.6788	. 1366	1.2519	.0049
Item-tot	tal Stat	istics					
		Scale	Scale	Correcte	ed		
		Mean	Variance	Item-	Squa	ared	Alpha
	i	f Item	if Item	Total	Mult	iple	if Item
	E	eleted	Deleted	Correlat	ion Correl	lation	Deleted
DDCRAIT		7 2057	2 2200	C00		AE	7016
PRSA411 PRSA412		7.2857 7.5357	2.2306 2.0590	. 692			.7016
PRSA412		7.5357	2.0590	. 592:		513	.8070

Analysis of Variance

2.0670

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	120.2341	83	1.4486		
Within People	50.0000	168	. 2976		
Between Measures	3.3413	2	1.6706	5.9437	.0032
Residual	46.6587	166	.2811		
Total	170.2341	251	.6782		
Grand Mean	3.6865				

.6878

.5033

.6984

pretest: Q421-423

	¥			
-		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA421	3.5181	.8605	83.0
2.	PRSA422	3.5060	. 9289	83.0
3.	PRSA423	3.5181	.7548	83.0

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA421	PRSA422	PRSA423
PRSA421	.7405		
PRSA422	.4664	.8628	
PRSA423	.4600	.3932	.5698

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA421	PRSA422	PRSA423
PRSA421	1.0000		
PRSA422	.5834	1.0000	
PRSA423	.7082	.5608	1.0000

N of Cases = 83.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	10.5422	4.8122	2.1937	3		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.5141	3.5060	3.5181	.0120	1.0034	.0000
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.7244	.5698	.8628	. 2930	1.5142	.0217
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4399	.3932	.4664	.0732	1.1861	.0013
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.6175	.5608	.7082	.1474	1.2629	.0050

Item-total Statistics

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple Correlation	Alpha if Item Deleted
PRSA421	7.0241	2.2189	.7227	.5522	.7088
PRSA422	7.0361	2.2304	.6196	.3841	.8250
PRSA423	7.0241	2.5360	.7098	.5346	.7356

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Squ are	F	Prob.
Between People	131.5341	82	1.6041		
Within People	46.6667	166	.2811		
Between Measures	.0080	2	.0040	.0141	.9860
Residual	46.6586	164	.2845		
Total	178.2008	248	.7186		
Grand Mean	3.5141				

Reliability Coefficients 3 items

Alpha = .8226 Standardized item alpha = .8288

pretest: Q431-433

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA431	4.0714	. 8034	84.0
2.	PRSA432	4.0952	.8866	84.0
3.	PRSA433	3.8690	. 9022	84.0

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA431	PRSA432	PRSA433
PRSA431	.6454		
PRSA432	.4509	.7860	
PRSA433	.4312	.4705	.8140

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA431	PRSA432	PRSA433
PRSA431	1.0000		
PRSA432	.6331	1.0000	
PRSA433	. 5948	.5882	1.0000

N of Cases =	84.0					
				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	12.0357	4.9505	2.2250	3		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	4.0119	3.8690	4.0952	. 2262	1.0585	.0154
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.7485	.6454	.8140	.1685	1.2611	.0082
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4509	.4312	.4705	. 0393	1.0912	.0003
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.6054	.5882	.6331	.0450	1.0764	.0005

Item-total Statistics

Scale	Scale	Corrected		
Mean	Variance	Item-	Squared	Alpha
if Item	if Item	Total	Multiple	if Item
Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correlation	Deleted

PRSA431	7.9643	2.5409	.6888	.4765	.7406
PRSA432	7.9405	2.3217	.6821	.4701	.7428
PRSA433	8.1667	2.3333	.6542	.4285	.7731

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	136.9643	83	1.6502		
Within People	52.0000	168	.3095		
Between Measures	2.5952	2	1.2976	4.3600	.0143
Residual	49.4048	166	. 2976		
Total	188.9643	251	. 7528		
Grand Mean	4.0119				

Reliability Coefficients3 itemsAlpha = .8196Standardized item alpha = .8215

pretest: Q441-442

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases	
1.	PRSA441	3.1463	.9179	82.0	
2.	PRSA442	3.0122	.8957	82.0	

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA441	PRSA442		
PRSA441	.8425			
PRSA442	.6649	.8023		

Correlation Matrix PRSA441 PRSA442

PRSA441	1.0000	
PRSA442	.8087	1.0000

N of Cases = 82.0

				N of				
Statistics for	r Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables				
Scale	6.1585	2.9746	1.7247	2				
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	3.0793	3.0122	3.1463	.1341	1.0445	.0090		
Item Variance:	s Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	.8224	. 8023	.8425	.0402	1.0501	.0008		
Inter-item								
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	.6649	.6649	.6649	.0000	1.0000	.0000		
Inter-item								
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance		
	.8087	.8087	.8087	. 0000	1.0000	.0000		
Item-total Statistics								
	Scale	Scale	Correcte	d				
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squ	ared	Alpha		
	if Item	if Item	Total		tiple	if Item		
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlati	on Corre	lation	Deleted		

PRSA441	3.0122	.8023	.8087	.6539
PRSA442	3.1463	.8425	.8087	.6539

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	120.4695	81	1.4873		
Within People	13.5000	82	.1646		
Between Measures	.7378	1	.7378	4.6828	.0334
Residual	12.7622	81	.1576		
Total	133.9695	163	.8219		
Grand Mean	3.0793				

Reliability Coefficients 2 items

Alpha = .89	941	Standardized	item	alpha	=	.8942
-------------	-----	--------------	------	-------	---	-------

Pretest: Q451-455

	-	Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA451	3.1310	1.1062	84.0
2.	PRSA452	3.0357	.9371	84.0
3.	PRSA453	3.1905	.9753	84.0
4.	PRSA454	2.4405	. 9098	84.0
5.	PRSA455	3.0119	1.1353	84.0

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA451	PRSA452	PRSA453	PRSA454	PRSA455
PRSA451	1.2236				
PRSA452	. 7904	.8782			
PRSA453	.9507	.7281	.9512		
PRSA454	.3633	.2853	. 2765	.8277	
PRSA455	.6852	.4574	.5640	. 5369	1.2890

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA451	PRSA452	PRSA453	PRSA454	PRSA455
PRSA451	1.0000				
PRSA452	.7625	1.0000			
PRSA453	.8812	.7966	1.0000		
PRSA454	.3610	.3346	.3116	1.0000	
PRSA455	.5456	.4299	.5093	.5197	1.0000
N of Cases =	84.0				
Statistics for	Moon	Variance	Std Dov	N of	

Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	14.8095	16.4452	4.0553	5		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	2.9619	2.4405	3.1905	.7500	1.3073	.0902
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.0340	.8277	1.2890	.4613	1.5573	.0437
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance

•

		638 .2765		.6741	3.4378	
Inter-it	em					
Correlat		ean Minimum 452 .3116	Maximum .8812	Range .5695	Max/Min 2.8275	Variance .0391
	. 5	452 .3116	. 8812	. 50 9 5	2.02/5	.0391
Item-tot	al Statistics					
	Scale	Scale	Corrected			
	Mean	Variance	Item-	-	red	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	Mult	iple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	n Correl	ation	Deleted
PRSA451	11.6786	9.6424	.8121	. 79	92	. 7877
PRSA452	11.7738	11.0446	.7260	.65	66	.8152
PRSA453	11.6190	10.4555	.7988	. 81	.62	.7954
PRSA454	12.3690	12.6935	.4510	. 29	21	.8772
PRSA455	11.7976	10.6694	.6049	. 42	236	.8484
		Analysis of Va	riance			
Source c	of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF M	lean Square	• F	Prob.
Between	People	272.9905	83	3.2890)	
Within F	-	186.4000	336	.5548		
	n Measures	30.2952	4	7.5738		078 .0000
Residu	al	156.1048	332	.4702		
Total		459.3905	419	1.0964	Ł	
Gra	nd Mean	2.9619				
Alpha =	ity Coefficien .8570		d item alpha =	8570		
Alpha =	-		d item alpha =	8570		
Alpha =	.8570		d item alpha = Std Dev	8570 Cases		
Alpha =	.8570	Standardize	-			
Alpha = pretest:	.8570 Q461-465	Standardize Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
Alpha = pretest:	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461	Standardize Mean 2.5714	Std Dev .9605	Cases 84.0		
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238	Std Dev .9605 .9629	Cases 84.0 84.0		
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0		
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0		
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0	PRSA46	5
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0	PRSA46	5
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0	PRSA46	5
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA461	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0	PRSA46	5
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225 .6730	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0	PRSA46	5
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225 .6730 .8589	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 9RSA464	PRSA46	-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 PRSA464		-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318 .6179 rrelation Matrix	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 PRSA464		-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4.	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682 Co	Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318 .6179 rrelation Matrix 1 PRSA462	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 9707 .4475	1.1812	-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA465 PRSA465	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682 Co PRSA46	Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318 .6179 rrelation Matrix 1 PRSA462	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 9707 .4475	1.1812	-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA465 PRSA465 PRSA465	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682 Co PRSA46 1.0000	Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318 .6179 rrelation Matrix 1 PRSA462 1.0000	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 9707 .4475	1.1812	-
Alpha = pretest: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA463 PRSA465	.8570 Q461-465 PRSA461 PRSA462 PRSA463 PRSA464 PRSA465 Co PRSA46 .9225 .6730 .8589 .4509 .4682 Co PRSA46 1.0000 .7277	Standardize Mean 2.5714 2.5238 2.7857 2.4286 3.1071 variance Matrix 1 PRSA462 .9271 .7762 .5318 .6179 rrelation Matri 1 PRSA462 1.0000 .7414	Std Dev .9605 .9629 1.0874 .9853 1.0868 PRSA463 1.1824 .5146 .6738 X PRSA463	Cases 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 84.0 9707 .4475	1.1812	-

.

N of Cases = 84.0

142

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	13.4167	17.2098	4.1485	5		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	2.6833	2.4286	3.1071	.6786	1.2794	.0732
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.0368	.9225	1.1824	. 2599	1.2817	.0179
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.6013	.4475	.8589	.4114	1.9192	.0194
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.5836	.4179	. 8223	.4044	1.9676	.0180

Item-total Statistics

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple Correlation	Alpha if Item Deleted
PRSA461	10.8452	11.3854	.7563	.7157	.8343
PRSA462	10.8929	11.0848	.8107	.6641	.8213
PRSA463	10.6310	10.3802	.8059	.7423	.8193
PRSA464	10.9881	12.3493	.5617	.3354	.8784
PRSA465	10.3095	11.6139	.5960	. 4099	.8738

	Analysis of Variance				
Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	285.6833	83	3.4420		
Within People	169.2000	336	.5036		
Between Measures	24.6095	4	6.1524	14.1267	.0000
Residual	144.5905	332	.4355		
Total	454.8833	419	1.0856		
Grand Mean	2.6833				

Reliability Coefficients 5 items

Alpha = .8735 Standardized item alpha = .8751

pretest: Q471-475

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA471	2.7711	1.0857	83.0
2.	PRSA472	2.2771	.9148	83.0
З.	PRSA473	2.3253	.8849	83.0
4.	PRSA474	2.2530	.9607	83.0
5.	PRSA475	2.6024	1.1146	83.0

Covariance Matrix

PRSA471 PRSA472 PRSA473 PRSA	474 PRSA47!	5
------------------------------	-------------	---

.

Item VariancesMean .9928Minimum .7831Maximum .1.2424Range .4593Max/Min Max/MinVarian .04Inter-item CovariancesMean .5144Minimum .3269Maximum .6527Range .3257Max/Min .000Varian .000Inter-item CorrelationsMean Mean .5371Minimum .3134Maximum .8062Range .4927Max/Min .02572Varian .001Item-total StatisticsScale Mean VarianceCorrected Item- Squared MultipleAlph if It It DeletedDeleted CorrelationCorrelation CorrelationAlph .1282PRSA471 PRSA4719.4578 .9.951810.7147 .4725.4725 .2486 .7791.2486 .8601 .7782.8622 .7791 .6801 .778.778 .7782PRSA473 PRSA473 .9.90369.9174 .8166 .7225 .7791.6801 .7782 .778.778 .8399 .825.825 .7791 .6801 .7883.8062 .2255.97734 .6078 .3899.825 .7825Source of VariationSum of Sq.DFMean Square .8293FProBetween People Within People174.4000 .174.699332 .5253.5253 .000.2255	PRSA472 PRSA473	.4545 .4534	.8369 .6527	.7831			
Nof Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Scale Mean 12.2289 N of Statistics for Scale Mean 12.2289 Minimum Minimum 1.2458 Maximum 2.4458 Range 2.4558 Max/Min 2.4558 Variance 3.9054 Item Means Mean 2.4458 Minimum 2.4458 Maximum 2.7711 Statistic 5.181 Max/Min 1.2299 Variance 0.5 Item Means Mean 2.4458 Minimum 2.4558 Maximum 2.7711 Statistic 5.181 Max/Min 1.2299 Variance 0.5 Item Variances Mean 3.9928 Minimum 7.7931 Maximum 1.2424 Range 4.593 Max/Min Varian 0.5928 Variance 0.6527 Max/Min 1.2424 Variance 0.04 Inter-item Covariances Mean 5.5144 Minimum 3.269 Maximum 8.8062 May 2.5721 Varian 0.00 Inter-item Correlations Mean 5.5144 Minimum 3.3134 Range Max/Min Marian 8.062 May 2.5721 0.02 Inter-item Correlation Scale 1.611 Scale 1.627 Scale 1.627 Minimum 3.5371 Minimum 3.6062 Maz/Min 1.02 Varianc 1.02 Inter-item Correlation Mean 1.5371 Minimum 3.5371 .616 7.722 .721 </th <th>PRSA474</th> <th>.3269</th> <th>.5632</th> <th></th> <th>.9230</th> <th></th> <th></th>	PRSA474	.3269	.5632		.9230		
PRSA471 PRSA472 PRSA473 PRSA474 PRSA475 PRSA471 1.0000 PRSA473 .4576 1.0000 PRSA473 .4719 .8062 1.0000 PRSA473 .4719 .8062 1.0000 PRSA474 .3134 .6408 .6766 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6225 .4709 1.0000 Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables . .001 Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 .051 1.2299 .055 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min	PRSA475	.4445	. 5749	.5943	.5043	1.2424	
PRSA471 1.0000 PRSA472 .4576 1.0000 PRSA473 .4719 .8062 1.0000 PRSA474 .3314 .6408 .6766 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 .5865 .04 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.3964 .00 Inter-item .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Max/Min Varian PSSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .24866 .622 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Correla</td><td>ation Matrix</td><td>:</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		Correla	ation Matrix	:			
PRSA472 .4576 1.0000 PRSA473 .4719 .8062 1.0000 PRSA474 .3134 .6408 .6766 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Maximum Range Max/Min Varian <		PRSA471	PRSA472	PRSA473	PRSA474	PRSA475	
PRSA473 .4719 .8062 1.0000 PRSA474 .3134 .6408 .6766 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5655 .04 Inter-item .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 .5656 .04 Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximu	PRSA471	1.0000					
PRSA474 .3134 .6408 .6766 1.0000 PRSA475 .3673 .5538 .6025 .4709 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian <tr< td=""><td>PRSA472</td><td>.4576</td><td>1.0000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>	PRSA472	.4576	1.0000				
PRSA475 .3673 .5638 .6025 .4709 1.0000 N of Cases = 83.0 N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Alph Inter-item Scale Scale Corrected Mean Alph	PRSA473						
N of Cases = 83.0 Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Item Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 5.5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .000 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .000 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA473 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 PRSA4							
N of Statistics for Mean Variance Std Dev Variables Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Steen Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Steen Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Stater-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6601 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 RSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Setween People 250.1301 82 3.0504 Nithin People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	PRSA475	.3673	.5638	.6025	.4709	1.0000	
Statistics for ScaleMean 12.2289Variance 15.2518Std Dev 3.9054Variables 5Item MeansMean 2.4458Minimum 2.2530Maximum 2.7711Range 5.181Max/Min 1.2299Varian 0.05Item VariancesMean 9928Minimum 7.831Maximum 1.2424Range 4.593Max/Min Varian 0.4593Varian 0.66527Inter-item CovariancesMean .5144Minimum .3269Maximum .6527Range .3257Max/Min .00Inter-item CorrelationsMean .5371Minimum .3134Maximum .8062Range .4927Max/Min .00Inter-item CorrelationsMean .5371Minimum .3134Maximum .8062Range .4927Alph .00Item-total StatisticsScale Mean .5371Corrected .4927Alph .7721Alph .6801Alph .778PRSA471 .9.9369.9245.7791.6801.778 .7791.6801.778 .7791PRSA473 .9.90369.9245.7791.6801.778 .7791.814 .8166.7225.771 .771PRSA473 .9.90369.9245.7791.6801.778 .814 .8166.3899.825 .814 .814 .8166.862 .7225.771 .7711PRSA473 .9.90369.9174.8166.7225.771 .771.6801.778 .779PRSA473 .9.90369.9174.8166.7225.771 .771.6801.778 .814 .8269.825 .7734PRSA475 .9.	N of C	Cases =	83.0				
Scale 12.2289 15.2518 3.9054 5 Stem Means Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian 2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Stem Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item .9928 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Scale Scale Corrected Max/					N of		
Item MeansMeanMinimum MaximumMaximum Range 2.4458Max/Min Varian 2.7711Varian 5181Varian 1.2299Item VariancesMeanMinimum MaximumMaximum Range Max/Min Max/MinMax/Min Varian Varian 0.04Inter-item CovariancesMean Minimum Maximum S144Maximum Maximum Maximum Range Max/Min Max/Min Maximum Maximum Maximum Range Max/Min Max/Min Varian CorrelationsMean Minimum Maximum Maximum Maximum Maximum Range Max/Min Max/Min Varian CorrelationsInter-item CorrelationsMean Minimum Maximum Maximum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian CorrelationItem-total ScaleScale Scale Scale CorrectedSquared Multiple if It DeletedPRSA471 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174Scale Correlation Correlation Correlation CorrelationMean Pasa Aral 9.6265PRSA473 9.62659.9174 9.6266.2486 .7225 .7711 .6601 .778 .81899.812 .825 .7734 .6078 .3899 .83699 .825 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .8253 .8145DF Mean Squared .8166 .7225 .7711 .6078 .3899 .8399 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .81474 .81474 .8166 .7225 .7734 .6078 .3899 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .83899 .825 .825 .81475Mean .814 .826 .825 .81475Source of VariationSum of Sq.DF .74.4	Statistics for	- Mean	Variance	Std Dev V	ariables		
2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation .6601 .778 PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 .879	Scale	12.2289	15.2518	3.9054	5		
2.4458 2.2530 2.7711 .5181 1.2299 .05 Item Variances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Sovariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Mariance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delete PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA473 9.9036	Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
.9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delete PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .662 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .6166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .6166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .6166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.	LCCIII MEdila				-		.0526
.9928 .7831 1.2424 .4593 1.5865 .04 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics .5284 Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Deleted ?RSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .662 ?RSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 ?RSA473 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .625 Analysis of Variance Saurce of Variation <td></td> <td></td> <td>Minimum</td> <td>Maui</td> <td>Deres</td> <td>May /22 -</td> <td>Venierr</td>			Minimum	Maui	Deres	May /22 -	Venierr
Inter-item Covariances Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 Within People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	ilem variances				-		
Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item		. 7728	. /831	1.2424	. 4373	T.2002	.0425
.5144 .3269 .6527 .3257 1.9964 .00 Inter-item Correlations Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Setween People 250.1301 82 3.0504 Pathin People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00					_		 .
Inter-item Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA473 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .52	Covariances				-	-	Variance
Mean Minimum Maximum Range Max/Min Varian .5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected		.5144	. 3269	.6527	.3257	1.9964	.0087
.5371 .3134 .8062 .4927 2.5721 .02 Item-total Statistics Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Setween People 250.1301 82 3.0504 Within People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00			<u>.</u> .				
Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delete PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 .00 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	Correlations				-		Variance
Scale Scale Corrected Mean Variance Item- Squared Alph if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet 2RSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 2RSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 2RSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 2RSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 2RSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance		.5371	.3134	.8062	.4927	2.5721	.0212
Mean Variance Item- Total Squared Multiple Alph if It Deleted PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .00 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	[tem-total Sta	atistics					
if Item if Item Total Multiple if It Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance		Scale	Scale	Corrected	l		
Deleted Deleted Correlation Correlation Delet PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Analysis of Variance		Mean	Variance	Item-	Squa	ared	Alpha
PRSA471 9.4578 10.7147 .4725 .2486 .862 PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 .00 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00		if Item	if Item	Total	Muli	tiple	if Item
PRSA472 9.9518 9.9245 .7791 .6801 .778 PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 .00 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00		Deleted	Deleted	Correlatio	on Corre	lation	Deleted
PRSA473 9.9036 9.9174 .8166 .7225 .771 PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	RSA471	9.4578	10.7147	.4725	. 24	486	.8623
PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 9.1285 .00	PRSA472	9.9518	9.9245	.7791	. 61	801	.7788
PRSA474 9.9759 10.3897 .6360 .4879 .814 PRSA475 9.6265 9.7734 .6078 .3899 .825 Analysis of Variance Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Setween People 250.1301 82 3.0504 .5253 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	PRSA473	9.9036	9.9174	.8166	. 7:	225	.7712
Analysis of VarianceSource of VariationSum of Sq.DFMean SquareFProBetween People250.1301823.0504Within People174.4000332.5253Between Measures17.469944.36759.1285	RSA474	9.9759	10.3897		. 41	879	.8147
Source of Variation Sum of Sq. DF Mean Square F Pro Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 3.0504 3.25253 3.25253 3.25253 3.1285 .00	RSA475	9.6265	9.7734	.6078	. 31	89 9	.8256
Between People 250.1301 82 3.0504 Within People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00		Ana	lysis of Var	iance			
Within People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	Source of Vari	ation Su	n of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	e F	Prob.
Within People 174.4000 332 .5253 Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	Between People	e :	250.1301	82	3.0504	4	
Between Measures 17.4699 4 4.3675 9.1285 .00	-						
	-			4	4.367	5 9.12	85 .0000
	Residual		156.9301	328	.4784		
Total 424.5301 414 1.0254	Total	•	424.5301	414	1.025	4	
Grand Mean 2.4458	Grand Mea	an 2.4	158				

pretest: Q481-485

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
1.	PRSA481	2.5000	1.1564	84.0		
2.	PRSA482	2.3929	1.0757	84.0		
3.	PRSA483	2.4762	1.1245	84.0		
4.	PRSA484	2.5000	1.2074	84.0		
5.	PRSA485	3.2381	1.3137	84.0		
	Covari	iance Matrix				
	PRSA481	PRSA482	PRSA483	PRSA484	PRSA485	i
PRSA481	1.3373					
PRSA482	1.0181	1.1571				
PRSA483	1.1325	1.1239	1.2645			
PRSA484	.8916	.9337	.9157	1.4578		
PRSA485	.9398	.8812	.9816	.9398	1.7258	
	Corre	lation Matri:	x			
	PRSA481	PRSA482	PRSA483	PRSA484	PRSA485	5
PRSA481	1.0000					
PRSA482	.8184	1.0000				
PRSA483	.8709	. 9292	1.0000			
PRSA484	.6385	.7189	.6744	1.0000		
PRSA485	.6186	.6236	.6645	. 5925	1.0000	
N of Cas	es = 84.0					
Statisti	an for Noon	Variance		N of riables		
	cs for Mean ale 13.1071	Variance 26.4583	Std Dev Va 5.1438	friables		
30	ale 13.10/1	20.4303	5.1450	5		
Item Mea	ns Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	2.6214	2.3929	3.2381	.8452	1.3532	.1208
Item Var	iances Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.3885	1.1571	1.7258	.5687	1.4915	.0475
Inter-it						
Covarian			Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.9758	.8812	1.1325	.2513	1.2852	.0076
•						
Inter-it		M d an d an com	Manui	Demme	Mars / M	
Correlat		Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.7150	. 5925	. 9292	.3367	1.5683	.0130
Item-tot	al Statistics					
	Scale	Scale	Corrected			
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squa	red	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	-	iple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation			Deleted
PRSA481	10.6071	17.1571	.8313	.76	46	.8977
PRSA482	10.7143	17.3873	.8822	. 87	97	.8897
PRSA483	10.6310	16.8863	. 8989	. 90	55	.8850
PRSA484	10.6071	17.6390	.7258	. 5 5	575	.9187
PRSA485	9.8690	17.2477	.6860	.48	155	.9301

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	439.2071	83	5.2917		
Within People	177.6000	336	. 5286		
Between Measures	40.5810	4	10.1452	24.5821	.0000
Residual	137.0190	332	.4127		
Total	616.8071	419	1.4721		
Grand Mean	2.6214				

pretest: Q491-492

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA491	3.3333	1.0100	84.0
2.	PRSA492	3.4167	1.0321	84.0

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA491	PRSA492
PRSA491	1.0201	
PRSA492	.4618	1.0653

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA491	PRSA492
PRSA491	1.0000	
PRSA492	.4431	1.0000

N of Cases = 84.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	6.7500	3.0090	1.7347	2		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.3750	3.3333	3.4167	.0833	1.0250	.0035
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.0427	1.0201	1.0653	.0452	1.0443	.0010
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4618	.4618	.4618	.0000	1.0000	.0000
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4431	.4431	.4431	.0000	1.0000	.0000

Item-total Statistics

Scale	Scale	Corrected		
Mean	Variance	Item-	Squared	Alpha
if Item	if Item	Total	Multiple	if Item

	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correlation	Deleted
PRSA491	3.4167	1.0653	.4431	.1963	
PRSA492	3.3333	1.0201	.4431	.1963	

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	124.8750	83	1.5045		
Within People	48.5000	84	. 5774		
Between Measures	.2917	1	.2917	. 5	022 .4805
Residual	48.2083	83	.5808		
Total	173.3750	167	1.0382		
Grand Mean	3.3750				

Reliability Coefficients2 itemsAlpha = .6139Standardized item alpha = .614

pretest: Q 4101-4106

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA4101	3.3951	1.1584	81.0
2.	PRSA4102	2.4815	1.0382	81.0
З.	PRSA4103	2.6296	1.0775	81.0
4.	PRSA4104	3.1358	1.1484	81.0
5.	PRSA4105	3.8148	3.4355	81.0
6.	PRSA4106	2.7654	1.1861	81.0

Covariance Matrix

PRSA4101	PRSA4102	PRSA4103	PRSA4104	PRSA4105
PRSA4101 1.3420				
PRSA4102 .1949	1.0778			
PRSA4103 .0106	.4056	1.1611		
PRSA4104 .1457	.5838	.4384	1.3188	
PRSA41050384	.1653	.3431	.2755	11.8028
PRSA4106 .0938	.5894	.2370	. 5948	.5310

PRSA4106

PRSA4106 1.4068

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA4101	PRSA4102	PRSA4103	PRSA4104	PRSA4105
PRSA4101	1.0000				
PRSA4102	.1621	1.0000			
PRSA4103	.0085	.3625	1.0000		
PRSA4104	.1095	.4897	.3543	1.0000	
PRSA4105	0097	.0463	.0927	.0698	1.0000
PRSA4106	.0683	.4786	.1855	.4366	.1303

PRSA4106

PRSA4106 1.0000

N of Cases = 81.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	18.2222	27.2500	5.2202	6		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.0370	2.4815	3.8148	1.3333	1.5373	.2583
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.0182	1.0778	11.8028	10.7250	10.9510	18.5354
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.3047	0384	.5948	.6332	-15.4779	.0438
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.1990	0097	.4897	. 4993	-50.7157	.0298

Item-total Statistics

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple Correlation	Alpha if Item Deleted
PRSA4101	14.8272	25.0948	.0701	.0321	.4148
PRSA4102	15.7407	22.2944	.3955	.3760	.2951
PRSA4103	15.5926	23.2194	.2763	.1825	.3376
PRSA4104	15.0864	21.8549	. 3796	. 3295	. 2897
PRSA4105	14.4074	12.8944	.1035	.0238	.6386
PRSA4106	15.4568	21.7512	.3699	. 2945	.2901

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	363.3333	80	4.5417		
Within People	1190.0000	405	2.9383		
Between Measures	104.5926	5	20.9185	7.7090	.0000
Residual	1085.4074	400	2.7135		
Total	1553.3333	485	3.2027		
Grand Mean	3.0370				

Reliability Coefficients 6 itets

Alpha = .4025 Standardized item alpha = .5985

Rerun Self-Awareness Test Q4102, 4103, 4104, & 4106 (took off 4101 & 4105)

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	PRSA4102	2.4815	1.0382	81.0
2.	PRSA4103	2.6296	1.0775	81.0
3.	PRSA4104	3.1358	1.1484	81.0
4.	PRSA4106	2.7654	1.1861	81.0

Covariance Matrix

	PRSA4102	PRSA4103	PRSA4104	PRSA4106
PRSA4102	1.0778			
PRSA4103	.4056	1.1611		
PRSA4104	. 5838	.4384	1.3188	
PRSA4106	. 5894	.2370	.5948	1.4068

Correlation Matrix

	PRSA4102	PRSA4103	PRSA4104	PRSA4106
PRSA4102	1.0000			
PRSA4103	.3625	1.0000		
PRSA4104	.4897	.3543	1.0000	
PRSA4106	.4786	.1855	.4366	1.0000

N of Cases = 81.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	11.0123	10.6623	3.2653	4		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	2.7531	2.4815	3.1358	.6543	1.2637	.0785
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	1.2411	1.0778	1.4068	. 3290	1.3053	.0222
Inter-item						
Covariances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.4748	.2370	.5948	.3577	2.5091	.0186
Inter-item						
Correlations	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	.3845	.1855	.4897	.3042	2.6402	.0116

Item-total Statistics

	Scale	Scale	Corrected		
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squared	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	Multiple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	Correlation	Deleted
PRSA4102	8.5309	6.4272	. 5998	.3631	. 5929
PRSA4103	8.3827	7.3392	.3703	.1743	.7227
PRSA4104	7.8765	6.1096	.5696	.3276	.6049
PRSA4106	8.2469	6.4133	.4731	. 2844	.6679

149

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	213.2469	80	2.6656		
Within People	203.0000	243	.8354		
Between Measures	19.0864	3	6.3621	8.3023	.0000
Residual	183.9136	240	.7663		
Total	416.2469	323	1.2887		
Grand Mean	2.7531				

Alpha = .7125 Standardized item alpha = .7142

_

Overall Reliability analysis of Self-Awareness pretest (s1) by using sums of each item

		Mean	Std Dev	Cases
1.	S1SA41	11.0633	2.1204	79.0
2.	S1SA410B	11.1013	3.2565	79.0
3.	S1SA42	10.6582	2.1655	79.0
4.	S1SA43	12.1139	2.2187	79.0
5.	S1SA45	14.6709	4.1285	79.0
6.	S1SA46	13.4684	4.2361	79.0
7.	SISA47	12.3038	3.9038	79.0
8.	S1SA48	13.2278	5.1688	79.0
9.	S1SA49	6.7722	1.7537	79.0

Covariance Matrix

	S1SA41	SISA410B	S1SA42	S1SA43	S1SA45
SISA41	4.4959				
SISA410B	1.2884	10.6050			
S1SA42	3.3937	1.3556	4.6894		
S1SA43	3.0953	1.4883	2.8856	4.9228	
S1SA45	3.2134	3.3030	3.6040	3.4226	17.0441
S1SA46	3.6751	4.1827	3.3801	3.0357	10.4253
S1SA47	1.5959	4.6868	1.7462	1.4649	6.2167
S1SA48	3.0880	4.7715	2.6814	4.1404	9.6144
SISA49	1.2838	1.3182	.9852	1.3212	2.8087
	S1SA46	S1SA47	S1SA48	S1SA49	
S1SA46	17.9445				
S1SA47	7.7918	15.2399			
S1SA48	13.3919	6.2760	26.7167		
S1SA49	2.2235	.9547	4.3218	3.0756	

Correlation Matrix

	SISA41	SISA410B	S1SA42	S1SA43	S1SA45
S1SA41	1.0000				
S1SA410B	.1866	1.0000			
S1SA42	.7391	.1922	1.0000		
S1SA43	.6579	.2060	.6006	1.0000	
S1SA45	.3671	.2457	.4031	.3736	1.0000
S1SA46	.4092	.3032	.3685	.3230	.5961
S1SA47	.1928	.3687	.2066	.1691	.3857
S1SA48	.2818	.2835	.2396	.3610	.4506
S1SA49	.3452	.2308	.2594	.3395	.3879
	S1SA46	S1SA47	S1SA48	S1SA49	
S1SA46	1.0000				
S1SA47	.4712	1.0000			
S1SA48	.6116	.3110	1.0000		
S1SA49	.2993	.1395	.4768	1.0000	

N of Cases = 79.0

				N of		
Statistics for	Mean	Variance	Std Dev	Variables		
Scale	105.3797	373.5975	19.3287	9		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	11.7089	6.7722	14.6709	7.8987	2.1664	5.1195
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	11.6371	3.0756	26.7167	23.6410	8.6866	66.0132

Inter-item Covariances	Mear	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	3.7342		13.3919	12.4372	14.0270	7.7409
Inter-item Correlations	s Mear	n Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
correlations	.3551		.7391	.5997	5.3001	.0210
Item-total S	Statistics					
	Scale	Scale	Corrected			
	Mean	Variance	Item-	Squ	ared	Alpha
	if Item	if Item	Total	-	tiple	if Item
	Deleted	Deleted	Correlation	n Corre	lation	Deleted
S1SA41	94.3165	327.8345	.5374	.6	439	.7934
SISA410B	94.2785	318.2035	.3855	.1	885	.8048
S1SA42	94.7215	328.8445	.5101	.5	879	.7952
SISA43	93.2658	326.9669	.5198	.5	055	.7940
S1SA45	90.7089	271.3372	.6265	. 4	505	.7735
SISA46	91.9114	259.4408	.7050	.5	791	.7605
SISA47	93.0759	296.8916	.4569		964	.7984
SISA48	92.1519	250.3100	.5905		970	.7866
S1SA49	98.6076	340.0876	. 4 705	.3	230	.8012
Source of Va		aalysis of Var Sum of Sq.		Mean Squar	e F	Prob.
Source or ve		Juli OI 54.		sean Squar	e r	FIOD.
Between Peop	ple	3237.8453	78	41.510	8	
Within Peopl		8166.8889	632	12.922		
Between Me	easures	3235.4937	8	404.436		759 .0000
Residual		4931.3952	624	7.902		
Total Grand N		.1404.7342 7089	710	16.063	0	
Grand	iean 11.	1009				
Reliability	Coefficients	9 items				
Alpha = .8	3096	Standardized	item alpha =	8321		
-						
******	******	*******	******	******	******	****
Overall Reli	iability analys	sis of Self-Awa	areness			
	• •	ns of each iten				
	• •		14			
not include	441-442					
4101 & 410	5 because the	y had low cor	relations			
		Mean	Std Dev	Cases		
1. S2S	SA41	11.3704	2.3262	91 0		
	SA410B	12.2963	2.3262	81.0 81.0		
L. 323		12.2903	5.4404	01.0		

1.	S2SA41	11.3704	2.3262	81.0
2.	S2SA410B	12.2963	3.4404	81.0
3.	S2SA42	10.9630	2.3315	81.0
4.	S2SA43	12.2840	2.0990	81.0
5.	S2SA45	15.7284	4.2633	81.0
6.	S2SA46	14.4938	4.0655	81.0
7.	S2SA47	13.7284	3.8891	81.0
8.	S2SA48	14.1481	4.8273	81.0
9.	S2SA49	6.9259	1.8626	81.0

Covariance Matrix

	S2SA41	S2SA410B	S2SA42	S2SA43	S2SA45
S2SA41	5.4111				
S2SA410B	1.6514	11.8361			
S2SA42	4.2389	.7611	5.4361		
S2SA43	3.2810	.6273	3.1856	4.4059	

S2SA45 S2SA46 S2SA47 S2SA48 S2SA49 S2SA49	3.8769 2.9648 1.7644 1.1819 .8028 S2SA46	5.3815 4.9769 4.9315 6.4681 3.5347 S2SA47	3.0023 2.7935 .8023 .3806 .6222 S2SA48	2.6031 1.7830 .7281 5801 .5088 \$2\$\$A49	18.1753 10.6483 7.4503 10.8032 2.2671
S2SA46 S2SA47 S2SA48 S2SA49	16.5281 9.2108 13.7634 3.6120	15.1253 9.0407 2.6046	23.3028 4.8486	3.4694	

	S2SA41	S2SA410B	S2SA42	S2SA43	S2SA45
S2SA41	1.0000				
S2SA410B	.2063	1.0000			
S2SA42	.7816	.0949	1.0000		
S2SA43	.6720	.0869	.6509	1.0000	
S2SA45	.3909	.3669	.3020	.2909	1.0000
S2SA46	.3135	.3558	.2947	.2089	.6144
S2SA47	.1950	.3686	.0885	.0892	.4493
S2SA48	.1053	.3895	.0338	0573	.5249
S2SA49	.1853	.5516	.1433	.1301	.2855
	S2SA46	S2SA47	S2SA48	S2SA49	
S2SA46	1.0000				
S2SA47	.5826	1.0000			
S2SA48	.7013	.4816	1.0000		
S2SA49	. 4770	.3596	.5392	1.0000	

Correlation Matrix

N of Cases = 81.0

Statistics for Scale	Mean 111.9383	Variance 376.7336	Std Dev 19.4096	N of Variables 9		
Item Means	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	12.4376	6.9259	15.7284	8.8025	2.2709	6.6731
Item Variances	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
	11.5211	3.4694	23.3028	19.8333	6.7166	51.3826
Inter-item	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Covariances	3.7923	5801	13.7634	14.3435	-23.7263	11.4189
Inter-item	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Range	Max/Min	Variance
Correlations	.3404	0573	.7816	.8388	-13.6517	.0443

Item-total Statistics

	Scale Mean if Item Deleted	Scale Variance if Item Deleted	Corrected Item- Total Correlation	Squared Multiple Correlation	Alpha if Item Deleted
S2SA41	100.5679	331.7985	.4664	.6862	.8043
S2SA410B	99.6420	308.2327	.4691	.3784	.8023
S2SA42	100.9753	339.7244	.3674	.6606	.8123
S2SA43	99.6543	348.0540	.3099	.5288	.8169
S2SA45	96.2099	266.4929	.6614	.4939	.7761
S2SA46	97.4444	260.7000	.7579	.6621	.7608
S2SA47	98.2099	288.5429	.5530	.3933	.7921
S2SA48	97.7901	261.6179	.5879	.6277	.7917
S2SA49	105.0123	335.6623	.5509	.4696	.8016

Analysis of Variance

Source of Variation	Sum of Sq.	DF	Mean Square	F	Prob.
Between People	3348.7435	80	41.8593		
Within People	9270.6667	648	14.3066		
Between Measures	4324.2003	8	540.5250	69.9360	.0000
Residual	4946.4664	640	7.7289		
Total	12619.4102	728	17.3344		
Grand Mean	12.4376				

Reliability Coefficients 9 items

Alpha = .8154 Standardized item alpha = .8228

APPENDIX J

Factor Analysis of SA

pretest on the Self-Awareness Test (sum of the scores)

Analysis number 1	Listwise	deletion of	f cases	with	missing ·	values
-------------------	----------	-------------	---------	------	-----------	--------

	Mean	Std	Dev Labe	1			
616341	11 06404	2.14	102				
SISA41	11.06494	2.14					
SISA42	10.63636	2.18					
SISA43	12.07792						
SISA44	6.19481	1.73					
SISA45	14.76623	4.13					
SISA46	13.59740	4.20					
SISA47	12.44156	3.85					
S1SA48	13.44156	5.05					
S1SA49	6.80519	1.76			F \		
S1SA410B	11.19481	3.19	555 sa(w	ithout 1 &	5)		
Number of	Cases =	77					
Correlatio	n Matrix:						
0011014010	S1SA41	S1SA42	S1SA43	S1SA44	S1SA45	S1SA46	S1SA47
	010.111	0101112	010	010	0100	0100	010
S1SA41	1.00000						
S1SA42	.74072	1.00000					
S1SA43	.65941	.59839	1.00000				
S1SA45	.24123	00189	.15660	1.00000			
S1SA44	.37458	.41947	.40135	.19929	1.00000		
S1SA45	.42211	.39137	.35945	.16440	.58455	1.00000	
				.06972			1 00000
S1SA47	.20049	.22837	.20326		.36565	.44697	1.00000
S1SA48	.29118	.26553	.40526	.13119	.43267	.59407	.26992
SISA49	.35194	.27142	.36329	.15912	.37638	.28215	.11549
SISA410B	.17883	.20410	.21456	.03822	.23648	.29373	.35615
	S1SA48	S1SA49	S1SA410B				
S1SA48	1.00000						
S1SA40	.46578	1.00000					
SISA4JOB	.25344	.22643	1.00000				
5154105	.23344	.22045	1.00000				
Determinan	t of Corre	lation Ma	trix =	.0254016			
Inverse of	Correlati	on Matrix	:				
	S1SA4		1SA42	S1SA43	S1SA44	S1:	SA45
SISA41	3.1102						
SISA42	-1.6993	22.	70216				
SISA43	8949		43131	2.08209			
SISA44	5764	5.	55883	03430	1.19912		
S1SA45	.2942	9	44190	20512	21641	1.8	2369
SISA46	5261	3	05436	.25334	02853	7	1803
S1SA47	.0469	4	04777	01766	.00096	2	1403
SISA48	.2952	7.	09182	46499	.00146	0	1240
S1SA49	3387	4.	09582	07600	04275	3	3352
S1SA410B	.0747	8	08394	08190	.01909	.03	2438
	C1C74	<i>c</i> c	10047	S1SA48	616740	C1 C N	4100
	S1SA4	0 5	1SA47	313840	S1SA49	SISA	HIOR
S1SA46	2.3005	4					
S1SA47	4256	0 1.	37778				
S1SA48	9628		01171	1.93201			
S1SA49	.2576		11556	57374	1.47215		
S1SA410B	1167		33911	04999	16694	1.2	2037

1-tailed Significance of Correlation Matrix:

' . ' is printed for diagonal elements.

	S1SA41	S1SA42	S1SA43	S1SA44	S1SA45
S1SA41					
SISA42	.00000	•			
SISA43	.00000	.00000	•		
S1SA44	.01728	.49348	.08690	•	
S1SA45	.00040	.00007	.00015	.04114	•
S1SA46	.00007	.00022	.00066	.07654	.00000
S1SA47	.04020	.02288	.03811	.27343	.00054
S1SA48	.00510	.00980	.00013	.12771	.00004
S1SA49	.00085	.00848	.00058	.08345	.00037
SISA410B	.05984	.03750	.03048	.37071	.01920
	S1SA46	S1SA47	SISA48	S1SA49	S1SA410B
S1SA46	•				
SISA47	.00002	•			
S1SA48	.00000	.00880	•		
S1SA49	.00646	.15861	.00001	•	
S1SA410B	.00476	.00074	.01307	.02384	•

Extraction 1 for analysis 1, Principal Components Analysis (PC)

Initial Statistics:

Variable	Communality	* *	Factor	Eigenvalue	Pct of Var	Cum Pct
S1SA41	1.00000	*	1	3.98900	39.9	39.9
S1SA42	1.00000	*	2	1.28569	12.9	52.7
S1SA43	1.00000	*	3	1.06056	10.6	63.4
S1SA44	1.00000	*	4	.90009	9.0	72.4
S1SA45	1.00000	*	5	.80151	8.0	80.4
SISA46	1.00000	*	6	.55693	5.6	85.9
S1SA47	1.00000	*	7	.51690	5.2	91.1
SISA48	1.00000	*	8	.41608	4.2	95.3
S1SA49	1.00000	*	9	.28071	2.8	98.1
SISA410B	1.00000	*	10	.19252	1.9	100.0

PC extracted 3 factors.

Factor Matrix:

	Factor 1	Factor 2	Factor 3
S1SA41	.74958	50297	06663
S1SA46	.74914	.31875	.00773
S1SA43	.73559	39659	05971
S1SA45	.72241	.18173	.09361
S1SA42	.71241	45789	34960
S1SA48	.67305	.28204	.21919
S1SA49	.57560	00877	.34187
SISA410B	.44033	.42607	28786
S1SA47	.49681	.51919	30288
S1SA44	.26535	02054	.76289

Final Statistics:

Variable	Communality	* *	Factor	Eigenvalue	Pct of Var	Cum Pct
S1SA41	.81928	*	1	3.98900	39.9	39.9
S1SA42	.83941	*	2	1.28569	12.9	52.7
S1SA43	.70194	*	3	1.06056	10.6	63.4
S1SA44	.65283	*				
S1SA45	.56366	*				
S1SA46	.66287	*				
SISA47	.60811	*				
S1SA48	.58059	*				
S1SA49	.44827	*				
S1SA410B	.45829	*				

VARIMAX rotation 1 for extraction 1 in analysis 1 - Kaiser Normalization.

VARIMAX converged in 5 iterations.

Rotated Factor Matrix:

	Factor 1	Factor 2	Factor 3
S1SA42	.89110	.20664	05147
S1SA41	.87262	.10261	.21745
SISA43	.78895	.16969	.22517
S1SA47	.06736	.77624	03215
S1SA46	.29450	.67821	.34084
SISA410B	.08798	.66948	04842
S1SA48	.21162	.53616	.49833
SISA45	.34665	.53379	.39819
S1SA44	00532	10795	.80072
S1SA49	.31010	.22497	.54908

Factor Transformation Matrix:

		Factor 1	Factor 2	Factor 3
Factor	1	.68489	.59784	.41654
Factor	2	67934	.73064	.06834
Factor	3	26348	32978	.90654

Factor Score Coefficient Matrix:

	Factor 1	Factor 2	Factor 3
SISA41	.41101	15277	00542
SISA42	.45111	04474	24878
SISA43	.35069	09657	.00469
SISA44	13312	20912	.67872
SISA45	.00476	.18243	.16511
SISA46	04172	.29102	.10178
SISA47	11378	.46368	17942
SISA48	08792	.19299	.27263
S1SA49	.01853	02502	.35186
S1SA410B	07801	.39763	17743

Covariance Matrix for Estimated Regression Factor Scores:

		Factor 1	Factor 2	Factor 3
Factor	1	1.00000		
Factor	2	.00000	1.00000	
Factor	3	.00000	.00000	1.00000

APPENDIX K

Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation of gain

```
Nia
                                Spielberger's Trait Anxiety
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = nl.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
              36.5000
     SD =
             10.4100
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
               31.7500
    Mean =
    SD = 8
Rel = .92
              8.8100
  Test retest correlation = .960
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
               36.5000
     SD =
               9.9849
  Time 2
    Mean =
              31.7500
              8.4503
     SD =
  Test retest correlation = %1.043
  Sample size N = 8
This analysis corrects for error of measurement.
    The variance in gain scores may or may not be
      evidence of an interaction. Either all or a large
      portion of the apparent individual differences in gain
      may be caused by error of measurement rather than
      variation in the treatment effect.
    The observed mean gain =
                               -4.7500
    The standard deviation of observed gain scores
                                                              3.1459
                                                        =
    The estimated standard deviation of true gain scores =
                                                             0.0000
    The reliability of gain scores = .000
    Using these values and assuming a normal distribution,
     the estimated intervals for individual true gain are --
      68% -- -4.7500 to -4.7500
      95% --
                -4.7500 to
                                -4.7500
Effect size measures
                            -4.7500
-0.514
                       D =
  Raw score
  Standard score
                       d =
  Treatment correlation r = -0.249
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
Standard Score SD s =
Impact correlation ir =
                             0.0000
                              0.0000
                              0.000
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
WARNING : This sample data estimates the standard
 deviation of change scores to be 0. If this is true in the
 population, then the self impact correlation is undefined.
    In any case, estimation of the corrected self impact
  correlation is unstable for this data. The standard
  error cannot be estimated using current method.
  SE for D =
                 1.3373
  SE for d =
                 0.247
  SE for r =
                 0.1121
  SE for STG =
                  1.6688
  SE for s =
                 0.1804
  t test for mean gain -- t = -4.27
    Result is in the negative direction.
    Tail probability = .000
```

The conventional confidence intervals don't work for the interaction standard deviation for this data. A point probability at 0 is needed. The probability that SD=0 (i.e. no interaction) = .500 The significance test for the interaction is NOT significant.

Nia

POMS (Total Disturbance Score) = (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) - vig WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n2.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 27.1300 SD = 43.2700Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 17.7500 SD = 27.1600 Rel = .92 17.7500 Test retest correlation = .620 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 27.1300 SD = 41.5031 Time 2 17,7500 Mean = SD = 26.0510 Test retest correlation = .674Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 30.7229 Standard Score SD s = 0.8867Impact correlation ir = -0.779(correlation of initial level with gain)

Nia Anger

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n3.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 9.3800 SD = 10.5300Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 8.7500 SD = 10Rel = .92 10.0300 Test retest correlation = .040 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 9.3800 Mean = SD = 10.1000 Time 2 Mean = 8.7500 9.6204 SD = Test retest correlation = .043 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --

Raw Score SD STG = 13.6424 Standard Score SD s = 1.3832 Impact correlation ir = -0.710 (correlation of initial level with gain)

Nia Depression WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n4.dat Input values . Time 1 9.0000 Mean = SD = 9.8700 Rel = .92Time 2 7.2500 Mean = SD = 11.0200 Rel = .92 Test retest correlation = .870 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 9.0000 SD = 9.4670 Time 2 7.2500 Mean = SD = 10.5700 Test retest correlation = .946 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 3.4776 Standard Score SD s = 0.3466 Impact correlation ir = 0.152 (correlation of initial level with gain) ******************

```
Nia
Tension
```

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n5.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 8.6300 SD = Re1 = .90 7.0700 Time 2 Mean = 6.2500 SD = 3 Rel = .90 3.3700 Test retest correlation = .590 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 8.6300 SD = 6.7072 Time 2 Mean = 6.2500 SD = 3.1971 Test retest correlation = .656 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 5.2051 Standard Score SD s = 0.9907 Impact correlation ir = -0.886 (correlation of initial level with gain)

	Nia Fatigue
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = n6.dat Input values	
Time 1 Mean = 10.0000 SD = 7.9800 Rel = .91 Time 2 Mean = 7.6300 SD = 6.7600 Rel = .91 Test retest correlation = .780 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 10.0000 SD = 7.6124 Time 2 Mean = 7.6300 SD = 6.4486 Test retest correlation = .857 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 3.9217 Standard Score SD S = 0.5559 Impact correlation ir = -0.532	

```
Nia
Confusion
```

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n7.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 6.7500 SD = 6 Rel = .83 6.4800 Time 2 Mean = 4.6300 SD = 4.2100 Rel = .83 Test retest correlation = .910 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 6.7500 SD = 5.9036 Time 2 4.6300 Mean = SD = 3.8355 Test retest correlation = %1.096 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s = Impact correlation ir = 0.0000 0.0000 0.000 (correlation of initial level with gain)

Nia Vigor

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n8.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 16.6300 SD = 9.2700

Rel = .90Time 2 Mean = 16.7500 SD = 9.1800 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .390 Sample size N = 8Corrected basic statistics Time 1 16.6300 Mean = SD = 8.7943 Time 2 Mean = 16.7500 8.7089 SD = Test retest correlation = .433 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 9.3171 Standard Score SD s = 1.0646Impact correlation ir = -0.539(correlation of initial level with gain) ****************** Nia POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n9.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 25.2000Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 43.7500 SD = 38Rel = .92 38.1900 Test retest correlation = .780 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 24.1710 Time 2 Mean = 43.7500 36.6306 SD = Test retest correlation = .848 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s = Impact correlation ir = 20.6085 0.6641 0.334 (correlation of initial level with gain) ****************** Nia Physical Emotional Management WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = n10.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 60.6300 SD = 12 Rel = .89 12.2100 Time 2 Mean = 63.5700 SD = 14.5200Rel = .89 Test retest correlation = .830 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 60.6300 SD = 11.5189 Time 2 63.5700 Mean = SD = 13.6981 Test retest correlation = .933

Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 5.1014 Standard Score SD s = 0.4031 Impact correlation ir = 0.246 (correlation of initial level with gain)

```
*****************
```

```
Nia
```

```
Self-awareness - mood (factor 1)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = n11.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
              32,5000
    SD = 4.6900
Rel = .82
  Time 2
     Mean =
               34.8600
    SD = 2
Rel = .82
              2.7900
  Test retest correlation = .670
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
     Mean =
               32.5000
     SD =
               4.2470
  Time 2
             34.8600
     Mean =
     SD =
               2.5265
  Test retest correlation = .817
  Sample size N = 8
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG = 2.6241
  Standard Score SD s = 0.7510
Impact correlation ir = -0.832
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
*****************
                                            Nia
                            Self-awareness - tactics (factor 2)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = N12.DAT
Input values
  Time 1
     Mean =
               55.8800
     SD = 18.0500
     Rel = .82
  Time 2
    Mean =
               63.5700
     SD = 1
Rel = .82
             10.1100
  Test retest correlation = .780
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
               55.8800
     Mean =
     SD =
               16.3450
  Time 2
     Mean =
               63.5700
     SD =
              9.1550
  Test retest correlation = .951
  Sample size N = 8
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                              8.1421
  Standard Score SD s = 0.6146
Impact correlation ir = -0.938
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

APPENDIX L

Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation of gain

Aerobics

```
Spielberger's Trait Anxiety
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = al.dat
Input values
  Time 1
              38.7900
    Mean =
     SD =
             11.0400
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
              36.8800
    Mean =
     SD =
               8.5400
    Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .830
  Sample size N = 41
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              38.7900
     SD =
              10.5892
  Time 2
    Mean =
              36.8800
     SD =
              8.1913
  Test retest correlation = .902
  Sample size N = 41
This analysis corrects for error of measurement.
    The variance in gain scores may or may not be
      evidence of an interaction. Either all or a large
      portion of the apparent individual differences in gain
      may be caused by error of measurement rather than
      variation in the treatment effect.
    The observed mean gain = -1.9100
    The standard deviation of observed gain scores
                                                            6.1892
                                                     =
    The estimated standard deviation of true gain scores =
                                                             4.7666
    The reliability of gain scores = .770
    Using these values and assuming a normal distribution,
     the estimated intervals for individual true gain are --
      681 --
               -6.6766 to
                                2.8566
      95% --
              -11.2526 to
                                7.4326
Effect size measures
  Raw score
                      D =
                            -1.9100
  Standard score
                      d =
                            -0.202
  Treatment correlation r =
                             -0.100
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                             4.7666
  Standard Score SD s =
                             0.5035
  Impact correlation ir =
                             -0.671
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
  SE for D =
                 0.9967
  SE for d =
                 0.112
  SE for r =
                 0.0554
  SE for STG =
                 0.7491
  SE for s =
                 0.0791
  SE for ir =
                 0.1167
  t test for mean gain -- t = -1.98
    Result is in the negative direction.
    Tail probability = .028
```

				Aero	DICS					
	POMS	(Total	Disturbance	Score) =	(ang +	dep	+	ten+	fat+con)	-
WITHIN SUBJE	CTS AL	NALYSIS	RESULTS							
Input disk	file	name =	a2.dat							
Input values										
Time 1										
Mean =	29	.7800								
SD =	29.	4200								
Rel =	. 92									
Time 2										
Mean =	20	.6300								
SD =	25.	2300								
Rel =	. 92									
Test rete	st cor	relatio	on = .780							
Sample si	ze N =	41								
Corrected ba	sic st	tatisti	cs							
Time 1										
Mean =	29	.7800								
SD =	28.	2187								
Time 2										
Mean =	20	.6300								
SD =	24.	1998								
Test rete	st cor	relatio	on = .848							
Sample si	ze N =	41								
Size of inte	ractio	on								
Raw Score	SD	STG	= 14.9662							
Standard	Score	SD S	= 0.5694	ł.						
Impact co	rrelat	ion ir	= -0.515							
(correl	ation	of ini	tial level w	ith gain))					
*****		****								

```
Aerobics
 Anger
```

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = a3.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
             9.8800
    SD = 7
Rel = .92
             7.9100
  Time 2
    Mean =
              7.8300
    SD = 6
Rel = .92
             6.3600
  Test retest correlation = .650
  Sample size N = 41
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              9.8800
     SD =
              7.5870
  Time 2
              7.8300
    Mean =
    SD =
             6.1003
  Test retest correlation = .707
  Sample size N = 41
    95% -- -12.6732 to
                           8.5732
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                           5.4200
  Standard Score SD s =
                           0.7873
  Impact correlation ir =
                          -0.605
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

	Aerobics
	Depression
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = a4.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 11.9500	
SD = 11.4400	
Rel = .92	
Time 2	
Mean = 8.3300	
SD = 7.1800	
Rel = .92	
Test retest correlation = .560	
Sample size $N = 41$	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 11.9500	
SD = 10.9729	
Time 2	
Mean = 8.3300	
SD = 6.8868	
Test retest correlation = .609	
Sample size $N = 41$	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG = 8.7	
Standard Score SD $s = 0.9$	9506
Impact correlation ir = -0 .	779
(correlation of initial leve	l with gain)

	Aerobics
	Tension
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = a5.dat	
Input values	
Input values Time 1	
-	
Time 1	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction	
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 4.9	245
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 4.9 Standard Score SD s = 0.7	245 7660
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 4.9 Standard Score SD s = 0.7 Impact correlation ir = -0.	245 7660 692
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 4.9 Standard Score SD s = 0.7 Impact correlation ir = -0. (correlation of initial leve	245 7660 692
Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.7700 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.6100 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = .670 Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 11.4500 SD = 7.3713 Time 2 Mean = 9.2500 SD = 5.3221 Test retest correlation = .744 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 4.9 Standard Score SD s = 0.7 Impact correlation ir = -0.	245 7660 692

.

	Fatigue
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = a6.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 8.3200	
SD = 5.0000	
Rel = .91	
Time 2	
Mean = 7.8500	
SD = 4.7400	
Rel = .91	
Test retest correlation = .720	
Sample size $N = 41$	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 8.3200	
SD = 4.7697	
Time 2	
Mean = 7.8500	
SD = 4.5217	
Test retest correlation = .791	
Sample size $N = 41$	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG = 3.0112	
Standard Score SD $s = 0.6479$	
Impact correlation ir = -0.396	
(correlation of initial level with	gain)
&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&	•
	Aerobics
	Confusion
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = a7.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 8.0200	
SD = 4.2000	
Rel = .83	
Time 2	
Mean = 7.5000	
SD = 3.9500	

oics. sion

Rel = .83 Test retest correlation = .710 Sample size N = 41Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 8.0200 SD = 3.8264 Time 2 Mean = 7.5000 SD = 3.5986 Test retest correlation = .855 Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s = Impact correlation ir = 2.0084 0.5407 -0.372 (correlation of initial level with gain)

	Aerobics
	Vigor
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU	ILTS
Input disk file name = a8.d	at
Input values	
Time l	
Mean = 18.9800	
SD = 4.6900	
Rel = .90	
Time 2	
Mean = 20.1300	
SD = 4.8300	
Rel = .90	
Test retest correlation =	. 650
Sample size $N = 41$	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 18.9800	
SD = 4.4493	
Time 2	
Mean = 20.1300	
SD = 4.5821	700
Test retest correlation =	. 722
Sample size $N = 41$	
Size of interaction	2. 2.2.2
	3.3681
Standard Score SD s =	0.7458
Impact correlation ir =	
(correlation of initial	level with gain)
<u>~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~</u>	
	Aerobics
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750 .833 14.4630
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = 1	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750 .833 14.4630 0.5926
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = Impact correlation ir =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750 .833 14.4630 0.5926 -0.507
Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = Impact correlation ir = (correlation of initial	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750 .833 14.4630 0.5926 -0.507
<pre>Input disk file name = a9.d Input values Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 27.5400 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 23.7700 Rel = .90 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 48.7600 SD = 26.1267 Time 2 Mean = 40.7500 SD = 22.5502 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = Impact correlation ir =</pre>	POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) JLTS lat .750 .833 14.4630 0.5926 -0.507

.

	Aerobics
	Physical Emotional Management
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RES	
Input disk file name = a10.	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 66.7900	
SD = 14.8500	
Rel = .82	
Time 2	
Mean = 64.1200	
SD = 10.8100	
Rel = .82	
Test retest correlation =	. 360
Sample size N = 41	
Corrected basic statistics Time 1	
Mean = 66.7900	
SD = 13.4472	
3D = 13.4472 Time 2	
Mean = 64.1200	
SD = 9.7889	
Test retest correlation =	. 439
Sample size $N = 41$	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG =	12.6913
Standard Score SD s =	1.0791
Impact correlation ir =	-0.721
(correlation of initial	level with gain)
&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&	
	Aerobics
	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RES	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time l	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS
Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation =</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation =</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation =</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG =</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140 .171 6.7754
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = 1 </pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140 .171 6.7754 1.2972
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = 1 Impact correlation ir =</pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140 .171 6.7754 1.2972 -0.458
<pre>Input disk file name = all Input values Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.5800 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.7500 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 35.3200 SD = 4.1474 Time 2 Mean = 34.3600 SD = 6.1124 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 41 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD S = 1 </pre>	Self-awareness - mood (factor 1) ULTS .dat .140 .171 6.7754 1.2972 -0.458

Aerobicss
Self-awareness - tactics (factor 2)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
Input disk file name = a12.dat
Input values
Time 1
Mean = 70.1300
SD = 13.7000
Rel = .82
Time 2
Mean = 68.8600
SD = 17.1500
Rel = .82
Test retest correlation = $.480$
Sample size N = 41
Corrected basic statistics
Time 1
Mean = 70.1300
SD = 12.4059
Time 2
Mean = 68.8600
SD = 15.5300
Test retest correlation = .585
Sample size $N = 41$
Size of interaction
Raw Score SD STG = 13.0203
Standard Score SD $s = 0.9264$
Impact correlation ir = -0.255
(correlation of initial level with gain)

APPENDIX M

.

Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation of gain

Stretching Spielberger's Trait Anxiety

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = sl.dat
Input values
  Time 1
             45.0000
    Mean =
              6.3600
     SD =
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
             43.2000
    Mean =
     SD =
              5.7600
    Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .940
  Sample size N = 5
corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              45.0000
     SD =
              6.1003
  Time 2
    Mean =
              43.2000
     SD =
              5.5248
  Test retest correlation = $1.022
  Sample size N = 5
This analysis corrects for error of measurement.
    The variance in gain scores may or may not be
      evidence of an interaction. Either all or a large
      portion of the apparent individual differences in gain
      may be caused by error of measurement rather than
      variation in the treatment effect.
    The observed mean gain = -1.8000
    The standard deviation of observed gain scores
                                                           2.1808
                                                     =
    The estimated standard deviation of true gain scores =
                                                            0.0000
    The reliability of gain scores = .000
    Using these values and assuming a normal distribution,
     the estimated intervals for individual true gain are --
      681 --
               -1.8000 to -1.8000
      95% --
                -1.8000 to
                               -1.8000
Effect size measures
  Raw score
                      D = -1.8000
  Standard score
                     d = -0.309
  Treatment correlation r =
                             -0.153
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                             0.0000
  Standard Score SD s =
                             0.0000
  Impact correlation ir =
                              0.000
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
WARNING : This sample data estimates the standard
 deviation of change scores to be 0. If this is true in the
 population, then the self impact correlation is undefined.
    In any case, estimation of the corrected self impact
  correlation is unstable for this data. The standard
  error cannot be estimated using current method.
  SE for D =
                1.3582
  SE for d =
                0.365
  SE for r =
                 0.1761
  SE for STG =
                1.4827
```

```
SE for s = 0.2548
t test for mean gain -- t = -1.85
Result is in the negative direction.
Tail probability = .093
Since this mean gain is not significant, you had
better check for low statistical power.
The conventional confidence intervals don't work
for the interaction standard deviation for this
data. A point probability at 0 is needed.
The probability that SD=0 (i.e. no interaction) = .500
The significance test for the interaction is NOT significant.
```

```
************
```

```
Stretching
            POMS (Total Disturbance Score) = (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) - vig
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s2.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
              42.6000
     SD =
             22.9600
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
    Mean =
              26.2000
     SD =
              7.4000
    Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .860
  Sample size N =
                   5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              42.6000
     SD =
              22.0225
  Time 2
              26.2000
    Mean =
     SD =
              7.0978
  Test retest correlation = .935
  Sample size N = 5
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD
                    STG =
                            15.5927
  Standard Score SD s =
                             0.9530
  Impact correlation ir =
                            -0.987
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
****************
                                      Stretching
```

```
Anger
```

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = s3.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 13.6000 SD = 3.3600 Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 8.8000 SD = 3.4200 Rel = .92 Test retest correlation = .580 Sample size N = 5 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 13.6000

```
SD =
             3.2228
  Time 2
    Mean =
              8.8000
     SD =
              3.2803
  Test retest correlation = .630
  Sample size N = 5
Size of interaction --
                           2.7959
  Raw Score SD STG =
                         0.8598
  Standard Score SD s =
  Impact correlation ir =
                           -0.413
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
*********************
```

Stretching Depression

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s4.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
             12.8000
     SD =
             7.7900
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
    Mean =
            10.6000
    SD = 7
Rel = .92
             7.1300
  Test retest correlation = .870
  Sample size N =
                  5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              12.8000
     SD =
             7.4719
  Time 2
              10.6000
    Mean =
     SD =
              6.8389
  Test retest correlation = .946
  Sample size N = 5
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                            2.4403
                           0.3407
  Standard Score SD s =
  Impact correlation ir =
                            -0.412
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
*******************
```

Stretching Tension

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s5.dat
Input values
  Time 1
     Mean =
               9.2000
     SD =
              1.7900
     Rel = .90
  Time 2
     Mean =
               8.0000
    SD = 1
Rel = .90
               1.8700
  Test retest correlation = .300
  Sample size N = 5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
     Mean =
               9.2000
     SD =
               1.6981
  Time 2
     Mean =
               8.0000
     SD =
               1.7740
```

```
Test retest correlation = .333
Sample size N = 5
Size of interaction --
Raw Score SD STG = 2.0056
Standard Score SD s = 1.1550
Impact correlation ir = -0.552
(correlation of initial level with gain)
```

Stretching Fatigue

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s6.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
             12.6000
     SD =
             9.9600
    Rel = .91
  Time 2
              9.6000
    Mean =
             5.8600
     SD =
    SD = 2
Rel = .91
  Test retest correlation = .980
  Sample size N = 5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              12.6000
     SD =
              9.5012
  Time 2
    Mean =
              9.6000
     SD =
            5.5901
  Test retest correlation = $1.077
  Sample size N =
                  5
Size of interaction --
                  STG =
  Raw Score SD
                            2.6694
  Standard Score SD s =
                            0.3425
  Impact correlation ir =
                          -1.304
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
*****************
```

Stretching Confusion

.

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = s7.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 8.8000 SD = 5.5900 Rel = .83Time 2 Mean = 6.0000 SD = 1.0000 Rel = .83 Test retest correlation = .760 Sample size N = 5Corrected basic statistics Time 1 8.8000 Mean = SD = 5.0927 Time 2 Mean = 6.0000 SD = 0.9110 Test retest correlation = .916 Sample size N = 5Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 4.2742

```
Standard Score SD s = 1.1684
Impact correlation ir = -0.996
  (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

```
******************
```

Stretching
Vigor

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s8.dat
Input values
  Time 1
            14.4000
    Mean =
    SD =
             5.5900
    Rel = .90
  Time 2
            16.8000
    Mean =
    SD = 4.4400
Rel = .90
  Test retest correlation = .940
  Sample size N =
                  5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              14.4000
     SD ≖
              5.3031
  Time 2
    Mean =
            16.8000
     SD =
             4.2122
  Test retest correlation = %1.044
  Sample size N =
                  5
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                            0.0000
  Standard Score SD s =
                            0.0000
  Impact correlation ir =
                            0.000
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
*******************
```

		S	tret	ch	ing	
POMS	(ang	+	dep	+	ten+	<pre>fat+con)</pre>

.

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Job title is rerun
 Input disk file name = s9.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
            57.0000
     SD = 18.4900
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
     Mean = 43.0000
SD = 6.8900
    Mean =
    Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .630
  Sample size N = 5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
             57.0000
     SD =
             17.7350
  Time 2
    Mean =
            43.0000
     SD =
             6.6087
  Test retest correlation = .685
  Sample size N =
                  5
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG = 14.0600
  Standard Score SD s =
                           1.0506
  Impact correlation ir = -0.940
```

	Stretching
	Physical Emotional Management
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = s10.da	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 49.8000	
SD = 9.6800	
Rel = .89	
Time 2	
Mean = 66.0000	
SD = 12.4500	
Rel = .89	
Test retest correlation = ¥	260
Sample size N = 5	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 49.8000	
SD = 9.1321	
Time 2	
Mean = 66.0000	
SD = 11.7453	
Test retest correlation = 🕯	292
Sample size N = 5	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG = 1	.6.8528
	1.6020
Impact correlation ir =	
(correlation of initial le	evel with gain)

	Stretching
	Stretching elf-awareness - mood (factor 1)
Se	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1)
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
So WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESUL Input disk file name = s11.da Input values	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
So WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = s11.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
So WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = s11.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS
Sa WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .45	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Se WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .00	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Set WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .4 Sample size N = 5	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Set WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .4 Sample size N = 5 Corrected basic statistics	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Set WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .4 Sample size N = 5 Corrected basic statistics Time 1	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Second Se	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Second Se	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Second Se	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .4 Sample size N = 5 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 4.8084 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 3.9119	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
Second Se	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULT Input disk file name = sll.da Input values Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 5.3100 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 4.3200 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = .4 Sample size N = 5 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 24.2000 SD = 4.8084 Time 2 Mean = 31.2000 SD = 3.9119	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at
SetWITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTInput disk file name = sll.daInput valuesTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 5.3100Rel = .82Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 4.3200Rel = .82Test retest correlation =Sample size N = 5Corrected basic statisticsTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 4.8084Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 3.9119Test retest correlation =Sample size N = 5This analysis corrects for error	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at 600 732
SetWITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTInput disk file name = sll.daInput valuesTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 5.3100Rel = .82Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 4.3200Rel = .82Test retest correlation =Sample size N = 5Corrected basic statisticsTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 4.8084Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 3.9119Test retest correlation =Sample size N = 5This analysis corrects for errorSize of interaction	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at 600 732
SetWITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTInput disk file name = sll.daInput valuesTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 5.3100Rel = .82Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 4.3200Rel = .82Test retest correlation = .4Sample size N = 5Corrected basic statisticsTime 1Mean = 24.2000SD = 4.8084Time 2Mean = 31.2000SD = 3.9119Test retest correlation = .4Sample size N = 5This analysis corrects for errorSize of interactionRaw Score SDSTG =	elf-awareness - mood (factor 1) TS at 600 732

Impact correlation ir = -0.590
(correlation of initial level with gain)

```
Stretching
                        Self-awareness - tactics (factor 2)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = s12.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
            57.0000
    SD = 9.9200
   Rel = .82
  Time 2
   Mean =
           73.4000
   SD = 10.4500
Rel = .82
  Test retest correlation = .380
  Sample size N = 5
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
             57.0000
    SD =
            8.9829
  Time 2
    Mean =
             73.4000
    SD =
            9.4629
  Test retest correlation = .463
  Sample size N = 5
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                        9.5632
  Standard Score SD s = 1.0365
  Impact correlation ir = -0.481
   (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

APPENDIX N

```
Yoga
                              Spielberger's Trait Anxiety
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = y1.dat
Input values
  Time 1
     Mean =
              37.1300
     SD =
              6.5800
     Rel = .92
  Time 2
    Mean =
            29.1300
     SD =
              5.9600
     Rel = .92
 Test retest correlation = .630
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
 Time 1
     Mean =
              37.1300
     SD =
              6.3113
  Time 2
    Mean =
              29.1300
     SD =
              5.7166
  Test retest correlation = .685
  Sample size N = 8
This analysis corrects for error of measurement.
    The variance in gain scores may or may not be
      evidence of an interaction. Either all or a large
      portion of the apparent individual differences in gain
      may be caused by error of measurement rather than
      variation in the treatment effect.
    The observed mean gain = -8.0000
    The standard deviation of observed gain scores
                                                         5.4226
                                                    =
    The estimated standard deviation of true gain scores =
                                                          4.8062
    The reliability of gain scores = .886
    Using these values and assuming a normal distribution,
     the estimated intervals for individual true gain are --
      68% -- -12.8062 to
                              -3.1938
      95% -- -17.4201 to
                               1.4201
Effect size measures
  Raw score
                    D = -8.0000
  Standard score
                     d = -1.329
  Treatment correlation r =
                            -0.553
size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                            4.8062
  Standard Score SD s =
                            0.7982
  Impact correlation ir =
                           -0.499
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
  SE for D =
               2.3050
  SE for d =
                0.920
  SE for r =
                0.2658
  SE for STG =
                1.2604
  SE for s =
                0.2093
  SE for ir =
                0.3069
  t test for mean gain -- t = -4.17
    Result is in the negative direction.
    Tail probability = .000
```

Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation of gain

Yoga	
POMS (Total Disturbance Score) = (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) - vig	
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = y2.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 39.8800	
SD = 43.1300	
Rel = .94	
Time 2	
Mean = 15.8800	
SD = 35.0700	
Rel = .94	
Test retest correlation = $.940$	
Sample size N = 8	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 39.8800	
SD = 41.8161	
Time 2	
Mean = 15.8800	
SD = 34.0016	
Test retest correlation = %1.000	
Sample size N = 8	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG = 7.8145	
Standard Score SD $s = 0.2051$	
Impact correlation ir = -1.000	
(correlation of initial level with gain)	

Voga	

```
Yoga
Anger
```

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = y3.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
               7.3800
    SD ≖
              3.2900
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
    Mean =
             3.3800
    SD = 2.9700
Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .300
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
               7.3800
     SD =
               3.1557
  Time 2
    Mean =
               3.3800
     SD =
               2.8487
  Test retest correlation = .326
  Sample size N =
                     8
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                             3.4944
  Standard Score SD s = 1.1624
Impact correlation ir = -0.637
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

Yoga
Depression
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
Input disk file name = y4.dat
Input values
Time 1
Mean = 14.6300
SD = 14.5200
Rel = .92
Time 2
Mean = 10.1300
SD = 12.8000
Rel = .92
Test retest correlation = $.910$
Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
Time 1
Mean = 14.6300
SD = 13.9271
Time 2
Mean = 10.1300
SD = 12.2773
Test retest correlation = .989
Sample size N = 8
Size of interaction
Raw Score SD STG = 2.5375
Standard Score SD $s = 0.1933$
Impact correlation ir = -0.703
(correlation of initial level with gain)

No an

Yoga Tension

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = y5.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 10.8800 SD = 10.9900 Rel = .90 Time 2 Mean = 6.8800 SD = 7 Rel = .90 7.0400 Test retest correlation = .960 Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 10.8800 SD = 10.4260 Time 2 Mean = 6.8800 SD = 6.6787 Test retest correlation = \$1.067 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 2.1813 Standard Score SD s = 0.2491 Impact correlation ir = -1.514 (correlation of initial level with gain)

	Yoga Fatigue
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = y6.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean = 11.2500	
SD = 6.5800	
Rel = .91	
Time 2	
Mean = 7.8800	
SD = 6.5100	
Rel = .91	
Test retest correlation = .770	
Sample size N = 8	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Mean = 11.2500	
SD = 6.2769	
Time 2	
Mean = 7.8800	
SD = 6.2101	
Test retest correlation = .846	
Sample size N = 8	
Size of interaction	
Raw Score SD STG = 3.463	9
Standard Score SD $s = 0.554$	48
Impact correlation ir = -0.29	5
(correlation of initial level	with gain)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	-
	Yoga
	Confusion
WITHIN OUR TRONG ANALYSIS PROVIDE	
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS	
Input disk file name = y7.dat	
Input values	
Time 1	
<b>Mean = 8.6700</b>	
SD = 4.6600	
Rel = .83	
Time 2	
<b>Mean = 7.0000</b>	
SD = 5.1800	
Rel = .83	
Test retest correlation = .980	
Sample size $N = 8$	
Corrected basic statistics	
Time 1	
Time 1	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction	
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000	00
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000 Standard Score SD s = 0.000	00 00
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000 Standard Score SD s = 0.000 Impact correlation ir = 0.000	00 00 0
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000 Standard Score SD s = 0.000	00 00 0
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000 Standard Score SD s = 0.000 Impact correlation ir = 0.000	00 00 0
Time 1 Mean = 8.6700 SD = 4.2455 Time 2 Mean = 7.0000 SD = 4.7192 Test retest correlation = %1.181 Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = 0.000 Standard Score SD s = 0.000 Impact correlation ir = 0.000	00 00 0

Yoga
Vigor
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
Input disk file name = y8.dat
Input values
Time 1
Mean = 12.8800
SD = 9.4200
Rel = .90
Time 2
Mean = 19.3800
SD = 7.5000
Rel = .90
Test retest correlation = .950
Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
Time 1
Mean = 12.8800
SD = 8.9366
Time 2
Mean = 19.3800
SD = 7.1151
Test retest correlation = %1.056
Sample size N = 8
Size of interaction
Raw Score SD STG = 0.0000
Standard Score SD s = 0.0000
Impact correlation ir = $0.000$
(correlation of initial level with gain)
*****
Yoga
POMS $(ang + dep + ten + fat+con)$

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = y9.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
            52.7500
     SD = 36.8200
    Rel = .92
  Time 2
            35.2500
    Mean =
           31.4600
    SD =
    Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .920
  Sample size N = 8
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
             52.7500
     SD =
             35.3165
  Time 2
    Mean =
            35.2500
     SD = 30.1754
  Test retest correlation = %1.000
  Sample size N = 8
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                           5.1411
  Standard Score SD s = 0.1565
Impact correlation ir = -1.000
    (correlation of initial level with gain)
******
```

		Yoga		
	Physical	-	Management	
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU	ULTS			
Input disk file name = y10.				
Input values				
Time 1				
<b>Mean = 61.4300</b>				
SD = 10.4200				
Rel ≠ .89				
Time 2				
Mean = 75.8300				
SD = 10.7000				
Rel = .89				
Test retest correlation =	.780			
Sample size $N = 8$				
Corrected basic statistics				
Time 1				
Mean = 61.4300				
SD = 9.8302				
Time 2				
Mean = 75.8300				
SD = 10.0944				
Test retest correlation =	.876			
Sample size N = 8				
Size of interaction				
Raw Score SD STG =	4.9597			
Standard Score SD s =	0.4978			
Impact correlation ir =	-0.198			
(correlation of initial	level with	n gain)		
****				
		Yoga		
	Self-aware	eness - moo	od (factor 1)	
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU	ULTS			
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESU Input disk file name = y11.				
Input disk file name = y11.				
Input disk file name = y11.				
Input disk file name = yll. Input values				
Input disk file name = yll. Input values Time 1				
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000				
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400				
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82				
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2				
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82</pre>	dat			
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8</pre>	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8</pre>	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8</pre>	dat			
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000	dat			
Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2</pre>	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400</pre>	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2</pre>	dat			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400</pre>	.930			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8</pre>	.930			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction</pre>	dat .930 %1.134			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG =</pre>	.930 <b>%</b> 1.134 0.0000			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s =</pre>	.930 *1.134 0.0000 0.0000			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s = Impact correlation ir =</pre>	.930 .930 %1.134 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000			
<pre>Input disk file name = y11. Input values Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 4.1400 Rel = .82 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 4.1800 Rel = .82 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 34.5000 SD = 3.7489 Time 2 Mean = 39.1400 SD = 3.7852 Test retest correlation = Sample size N = 8 Size of interaction Raw Score SD STG = Standard Score SD s =</pre>	.930 .930 %1.134 0.0000 0.0000 0.0000	n gain)		

		Yoga		
	Self-awareness	- tactics	(factor 2)	
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RE	SULTS			
Input disk file name = y12	.dat			
Input values				
Time 1				
Mean = 62.6300				
SD = 16.0300				
Rel = .82				
Time 2				
<b>Mean = 82.1400</b>				
SD = 14.4600				
Rel = .82				
Test retest correlation =	.940			
Sample size N = 8				
Corrected basic statistics				
Time 1				
<b>Mean = 62.6300</b>				
SD = 14.5158				
Time 2				
Mean = 82.1400				
SD = 13.0941				
Test retest correlation =	\$1.146			
Sample size N = 8				
Size of interaction				
Raw Score SD STG =				
	0.0000			
Impact correlation ir =	0.000			
(correlation of initia)	l level with ga:	in)		

APPENDIX O

```
Tai chi
                               Spielberger's Trait Anxiety
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
Input disk file name = tai-1.dat
Input values
  Time 1
               37.2000
     Mean =
     SD =
              9.1300
     Rel = .92
  Time 2
     Mean =
               35.2000
     SD =
               8.4400
     Rel = .92
  Test retest correlation = .930
  Sample size N =
                   20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
     Mean =
               37.2000
     SD =
               8.7572
   Time 2
     Mean =
               35.2000
     SD =
               8.0954
  Test retest correlation = $1.011
  Sample size N = 20
This analysis corrects for error of measurement.
    The variance in gain scores may or may not be
      evidence of an interaction. Either all or a large
      portion of the apparent individual differences in gain
      may be caused by error of measurement rather than
      variation in the treatment effect.
    The observed mean gain =
                               -2.0000
    The standard deviation of observed gain scores
                                                             3.3562
                                                       =
    The estimated standard deviation of true gain scores =
                                                              0.0000
    The reliability of gain scores = .000
    Using these values and assuming a normal distribution,
      the estimated intervals for individual true gain are --
       681 --
                 -2.0000 to
                               -2.0000
       951 --
                -2.0000 to
                                -2.0000
Effect size measures
  Raw score
                       D =
                             -2.0000
                       d =
  Standard score
                             -0.237
  Treatment correlation r =
                              -0.118
Size of interaction --
                   STG ≖
                              0.0000
  Raw Score SD
  Standard Score SD s =
                              0.0000
  Impact correlation ir =
                              0.000
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
WARNING : This sample data estimates the standard
  deviation of change scores to be 0. If this is true in the
 population, then the self impact correlation is undefined.
    In any case, estimation of the corrected self impact
   correlation is unstable for this data. The standard
  error cannot be estimated using current method.
  SE for D =
                  0.8013
                  0.110
  SE for d =
  SE for r =
                  0.0539
  SE for STG =
                  1.5090
  SE for s =
                  0.1789
  t test for mean gain -- t = -2.66
     Result is in the negative direction.
     Tail probability = .006
```

## Mean change in standard scores, Self impact correlation, and Standard score standard deviation of gain

The conventional confidence intervals don't work for the interaction standard deviation for this data. A point probability at 0 is needed. The probability that SD=0 (i.e. no interaction) = .500 The significance test for the interaction is NOT significant. Tai chi POMS (Total Disturbance Score) = (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con) - vig WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = tai-2.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 28.8900 SD = 27.3000 Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 19.0000 SD = 27.7000 Rel = .92Test retest correlation = .860 Sample size N = 20 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 Mean = 28.8900 SD = 26.1852 Time 2 Mean = 19.0000 SD = 26.5689 Test retest correlation = .935 Sample size N = 20 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 9.5337 Standard Score SD s = 0.3614 -0.142 Impact correlation ir = (correlation of initial level with gain) ***************** Tai chi Anger WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = tai-3.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 7.3700 SD = 5.2700 Rel = .92 Time 2 Mean = 5.6000 SD = 5.9900 Rel = .92 Test retest correlation = .810 Sample size N = 20 Corrected basic statistics Time 1 7.3700 Mean = SD = 5.0548 Time 2 5.6000 Mean = SD = 5.7454 Test retest correlation = .880 Sample size N = 20 Size of interaction --Raw Score SD STG = 2.7243 Standard Score SD s = 0.5035 Impact correlation ir = 0.001

	Tai chi
	Depression
WITHIN SUBJECTS	ANALYSIS RESULTS
Input disk fi	le name = tai-4.dat
Input values	
Time 1	
Mean =	9.7400
SD =	8.8700
Rel = .92	2
Time 2	
Mean =	7.3500
SD =	7.9200
Rel = .92	2
Test retest	correlation = .900
Sample size H	<b>N</b> = 20
Corrected basic	: statistics
Time 1	
Mean =	9.7400
SD =	8.5078
Time 2	
Mean =	7.3500
SD =	7.5966
Test retest	correlation = .978
Sample size 1	N = 20
Size of interac	stion
Raw Score SD	STG = 1.9080
Standard Sco	re SD s = 0.2366
Impact corre	lation ir = -0.564
(correlati	on of initial level with gain)
************	****

```
Tension
```

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-5.dat
Input values
 Time 1
    Mean =
              9.4400
     SD =
             5.6700
    Rel = .90
  Time 2
    Mean =
             8.1000
     SD =
             5.4200
    Rel = .90
  Test retest correlation = .750
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              9.4400
     SD =
              5.3790
  Time 2
    Mean =
              8.1000
     SD =
            5.1419
  Test retest correlation = .833
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                          3.0456
                         0.5788
-0.359
  Standard Score SD s =
  Impact correlation ir =
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
Standard errors --
```

Tai chi Fatigue

```
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-6.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
               8.2100
     SD =
              5.8000
    Rel = .91
  Time 2
    Mean =
              8.2000
     SD =
              5.9100
    Rel = .91
  Test retest correlation = .540
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
               8.2100
     SD =
              5.5328
  Time 2
               8.2000
    Mean =
     SD =
              5.6378
  Test retest correlation = .593
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                            5.0375
  Standard Score SD s =
                            0.9019
  Impact correlation ir = -0.434
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
*****************
                                       Tai chi
                                       Confusion
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-7.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
               8.1600
     SD =
              5.7500
    Rel = .83
  Time 2
    Mean =
               7.7000
     SD =
              5.0900
    Rel = .83
  Test retest correlation = .880
  Sample size N = 18
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
               8.1600
     SD =
              5.2385
  Time 2
    Mean =
               7.7000
              4.6372
     SD =
  Test retest correlation = $1.060
  Sample size N = 18
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                             0.0000
  Standard Score SD s =
                             0.0000
  Impact correlation ir =
                             0.000
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
**************
                                        Tai chi
                                        Vigor
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
```

Input disk file name = tai-8.dat Input values Time 1 Mean = 16.2100 SD = 6.4700

```
Rel = .90
  Time 2
              17.9500
    Mean =
     SD =
              5.5500
    Rel = .90
  Test retest correlation = .620
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
 Time 1
    Mean =
              16.2100
     SD =
              6.1380
  Time 2
    Mean =
              17.9500
     SD =
              5.2652
  Test retest correlation = .689
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                             4.5684
  Standard Score SD s =
                            0.7989
  Impact correlation ir =
                           -0.550
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
```

```
*****
```

Tai chi

```
POMS (ang + dep + ten+ fat+con)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-9.dat
Input values
  Time 1
              44.6700
    Mean =
     SD =
             25.8500
    Rel = .90
  Time 2
    Mean =
              36.9500
     SD =
             25.5200
    Rel = .90
  Test retest correlation = .910
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
              44.6700
    Mean =
     SD =
              24.5235
  Time 2
    Mean =
              36.9500
     SD =
              24.2104
  Test retest correlation = $1.011
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD
                  STG =
                             0.0000
                           0.0000
  Standard Score SD s =
  Impact correlation ir =
                             0.000
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
  The conventional confidence intervals don't work
    for the interaction standard deviation for this
    data. A point probability at 0 is needed.
  The probability that SD=0 (i.e. no interaction) = .500
  The significance test for the interaction is NOT significant.
******************
```

### Tai chi Physical Emotional Management

WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS Input disk file name = tai-10.datInput values Time 1 Mean = 58.1700 SD = 12.4800 Rel = .89

```
Time 2
    Mean =
             68.3000
     SD =
             13.2900
    Rel = .89
  Test retest correlation = .220
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
             58.1700
    Mean =
     SD =
             11.7736
  Time 2
    Mean =
             68.3000
     SD =
            12.5378
  Test retest correlation = .247
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG = 14.9277
  Standard Score SD s = 1.2274
  Impact correlation ir = -0.581
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
*****************
                                       Tai chi
                           Self-awareness - mood (factor 1)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-11.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
            32.4000
     SD =
              6.6400
    Rel = .82
  Time 2
    Mean =
             34.3500
     SD = 5.7600
    Rel = .82
  Test retest correlation = .450
  Sample size N = 20
Corrected basic statistics
  Time 1
    Mean =
              32.4000
     SD =
              6.0128
  Time 2
            34.3500
    Mean =
     SD =
              5.2159
  Test retest correlation = .549
  Sample size N = 20
Size of interaction --
  Raw Score SD STG =
                           5.3793
  Standard Score SD s =
                          0.9557
  Impact correlation ir =
                           -0.586
     (correlation of initial level with gain)
******************
                                       Tai chi
                          Self-awareness - tactics (factor 2)
WITHIN SUBJECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS
 Input disk file name = tai-12.dat
Input values
  Time 1
    Mean =
            61.0000
     SD =
            14.7400
    Rel = .84
  Time 2
    Mean =
              71.1500
     SD =
            14.9000
    Rel = .84
  Test retest correlation = .650
  Sample size N = 20
```

```
Corrected basic statistics

Time 1

Mean = 61.0000

SD = 13.5094

Time 2

Mean = 71.1500

SD = 13.6561

Test retest correlation = .774

Sample size N = 20

Size of interaction --

Raw Score SD STG = 9.1367

Standard Score SD s = 0.6727

Impact correlation ir = -0.322

(correlation of initial level with gain)
```

.4

.